

# The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 26

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

JULY 4, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Database shows 9 sex offenders in Carmel area

■ Five serious offenders within 93921 zip code

THE NUMBER of convicted sex offenders in Carmel is surprisingly high, especially for those with the mistaken impression that the high-rent district is somehow immune from sexual predators.

It was shown this week that the residents of Carmel (with its population of roughly 4,200) and its outlying areas have nine registered sex offenders living in their midst.

The highly publicized "Megan's Law" made the names of sex offenders available to the public this week through a CD-ROM at the sheriff's office in Salinas, and research by The Pine Cone shows that all of our surrounding communities except Pebble Beach have residents on the "serious offenders" list. Carmel has the same number as Pacific Grove — a city about four times larger.

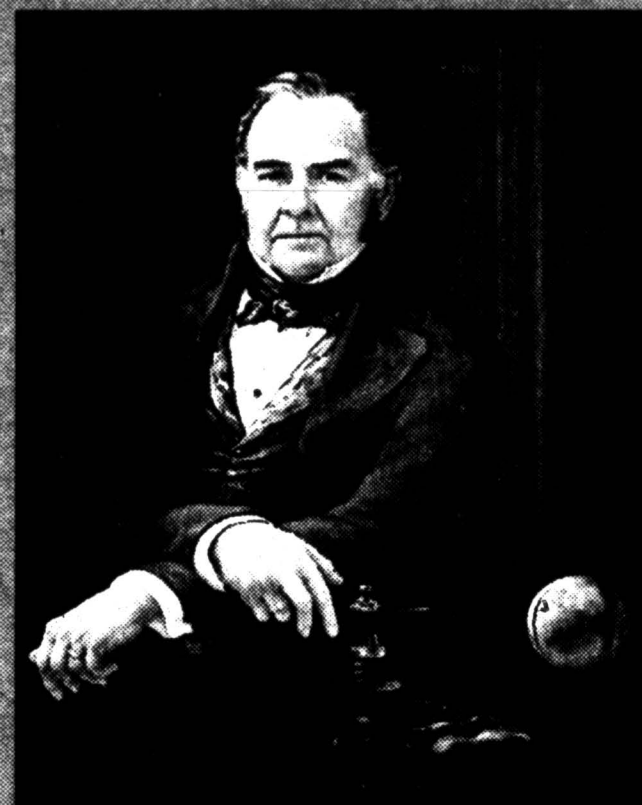
Five serious offenders have P.O. boxes in Carmel's 93921 zip area, three live in the county delivery area outside the city limit but with Carmel addresses, and one lives in Carmel Valley.

The serious-offender status means those who have been convicted of at least one sex-related crime. "High risk," as identified by the U.S. Department of Justice, means multiple sex offenses, according to Steve Thornburg, of the Monterey County Sheriff's Department.

Although no high-risk offenders have been identified within the Carmel area, 18 of them live in Monterey County. It's difficult to understand how the distinctions were made, because three who live in Carmel, Big Sur and Pacific Grove have more than one serious sex conviction. One

See **OFFENDERS** page 10A

## DO YOU KNOW THIS STATESMAN?



Here is a clue. This figure in Carmel history still influences community affairs. For complete story on the artist who created this portrait and the man within, see page 2.

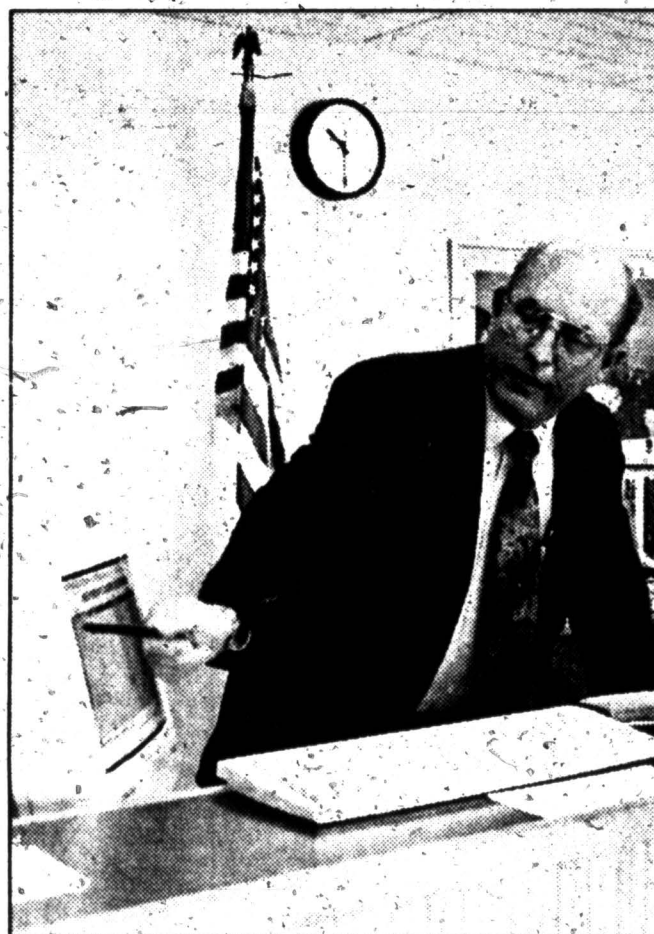
## How to search sex offenders' list on CD-ROM

The public can view the CD-ROM system at the Monterey County Sheriff's Office, 1414 Natividad Rd. in Salinas Monday, Wednesday and Friday from 1-5 p.m.

To view the material, residents must present a current driver's license or other form of identification.

They are required to sign a promise that, among other things, they will not use the information to victimize the sex offenders listed.

There's a 15-minute time limit per person.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Steve Thornburg, services division commander for the sheriff's department, shows how easy it is to look up sex offenders on the system.

## City officials: New parcel tax needed to save ambulance

By PAUL WOLF

CARMEL CITY leaders are recommending a \$75-per-year parcel tax to keep the current ambulance service afloat.

When the Carmel City Council meets Tuesday, City Administrator Jere Kersnar will recommend that the council consider putting a parcel tax question on the November ballot. Like all new parcel taxes, it requires a two-thirds vote to become law.

The city currently receives faster ambulance service with the break-away Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance (CRFA) than it would receive under the consolidated countywide system, American Medical Responder.

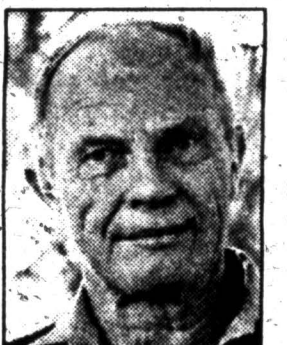
But the financially struggling local system appears in greater danger than ever.

"If the policy makers in Carmel really want to keep the CRFA going, then this ballot measure is urgent," said Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill.

Saving the system means keeping an ambulance 24

*'It's literally a matter of life and death.'*

— Bob Fischer,  
city council member



hours a day at the Sixth Avenue fire station, a luxury the county system will not promise.

CRFA's standard response time is under three-and-a-half minutes, while the county, under its contractual agreements, can promise only eight minutes for urban areas, such as Carmel.

"It's literally a matter of life and death," said Carmel Councilman Bob Fischer, who is also a board member of the CRFA, a joint powers agreement that includes the fire

See **AMBULANCE** page 8A

## Carmel car burglar sentenced; new suspect put in jail

By TAMARA GRIPPI

JUST ON the heels of one Carmel car burglar heading to jail, Carmel Police have nabbed a seventeen-year-old suspect they believe pulled several more car burglaries on Scenic Drive.

On Wednesday afternoon at 3:15 p.m., Carmel Sgt. Detective Pete Poitras and Pacific Grove Detective Larry Fry, dressed in plain clothes, caught the suspect in front of a store

See **BURGLARIES** page 12A

## More questions than answers in otter deaths

■ Special report: Three more dead animals found on Peninsula beaches

By KIRSTIE WILDE

WHY IS the sea otter population growing like mad off the coast of Washington and Alaska (up to 22 percent a year) and shrinking every year in our waters?

Biologist Ellen Faurot-Daniels has spent the last three years trying to find out, and the evidence she's gathered from 195 otter autopsies has raised more questions than answers.

"We are very concerned because the otter population in California has dropped for three straight years, and the incidence of disease is increasing," Faurot-Daniels said. "Our autopsies show evidence of contaminants, parasites, bacteria and viruses, and we don't have a clear idea how they are getting into the otters. We do know that 40 percent of the dead animals had an infectious disease."

On June 20, two dead otters were found in Stillwater Cove; the week before, a dead

newborn pup washed up at Asilomar beach. Fifty-seven dead otters have been found so far this year from the California population, according to Brian Hatfield of the Biological Resources Division of the U.S. Geological Survey.

The 195 otter autopsies showed a wide range of death causes. Some of them are

odd, to say the least:

■ Brain-swelling caused by protozoan parasites killed 17. The eggs of these single-celled parasites are also found in cat litter boxes. In humans, the protozoa can cause brain calcification and severe mental

See **OTTER** page 9A

The number of dead sea otters found off the coast of California is rising, and the causes of death are mysterious. Nearly 40 percent of the new deaths are from infectious diseases.

PHOTO/FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTERS





# Artist brings mayor to (new) life as California leader, circa 1840

By TAMARA GRIPPI

IN THE suit and waistcoat of an 1840's statesman, Mayor Ken White leans on a press of the United States seal and looks solemnly ahead of him.

In his new portrait, the mayor appears in the majesty of a leader from California's past.

The 37-inch-by-48-inch oil painting is the work of Gail Reeves, an artist who specializes in painting people at different moments of history. It's her way of capturing the essence of her subjects.

Reeves started the project as an attraction during the Carmel Art Festival last month, and she finished this week. Reeves met with the mayor and talked about the possible time periods and figures which

could best represent what's important to White.

White and Reeves decided to focus on historical figures who worked to bring

*'Some people have the look of another time period.'*

— Gail Reeves, artist

people together. "That's what I've tried to do the last five years," White said.

Then Reeves took a series of photographs of White in a variety of lighting in order to capture the subtleties of White's expressions.

"I feel like a frog in chemistry class,"



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Artist Gail Reeves studies Ken White as she prepares to paint his portrait.

White said when Reeves snapped away.

As Reeves began painting the portrait, she decided to use Thomas Larkin as the guiding figure to influence the work.

Larkin's importance in leading early Californians into the transition of U.S. statehood is a relevant model to use for White, who works to unify people, Reeves said.

## 'Comfortable but assured'

"I wanted him to look comfortable but assured," Reeves said of the portrait. The U.S. seal press, with the form of an Inca Indian on it, serves as a subtle sign of authority, she said.

In the portrait, White's right hand is slightly turned in the direction of the seal as if to refer to the authority of the government that backs him up.

White's portrait is the 84th that Reeves has completed within the past three years.

The artist doesn't believe that her subjects should be limited by the clothes and styles of the present day.


"Some people have the look of another time period," she explained. For Reeves, each portrait is a kind of adventure in which getting to know her subjects is the most important part.

Reeves, who never trained with a master teacher, believes that living and experience provided her with a depth she can use in her art. She spent eight years painting landscapes and eight years painting animals.

She recently painted Monterey mayor Dan Albert in the garb of Walter Colton, the first mayor of Monterey and namesake for the council chambers where Albert spends so much time.


"It's a nice opportunity and honor to paint the mayor," she said. "He's seen so often, but not often recognized as someone with that responsibility."

For now, White's portrait will be on display in Carmel at the Chapman Gallery on Seventh Avenue between San Carlos and Mission.




**DISTINCTIVE CARDS**  
**BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS**

**SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED**  
**INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY**



**PAPYRUS**  
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

**CARMEL PLAZA**  
**Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission**  
**(408) 626-6441**







**COMING SOON**

**GOOD FOOD, GOOD DRINKS, GOOD PRICES.**  
**LUNCH & DINNER**

**A BIT OF THE PAST IN OLD CARMEL**


**SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN AVENUE & 7TH**  
**(FORMERLY SOBO'S...AND FORMERLY FORMERLY RED LION)**

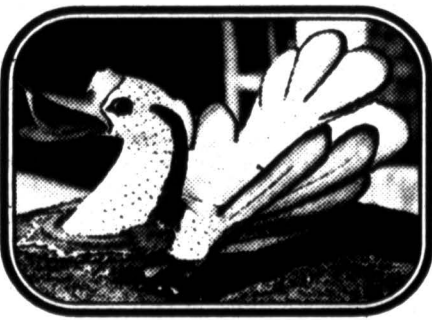



**FROM THE WORLD'S  
FOUR CORNERS...**


We have brought to Carmel an exciting array of unusual arts and crafts.

**THE UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION GIFT SHOP**, on **Dolores behind the Post Office**, has many reasonably priced, one-of-a-kind, often exotic items in a newly refurbished setting.





**Open daily from 10 until 5,** proceeds help support U.N. activities locally and throughout the world in health, education, development, child care, human rights, peacekeeping, and especially UNICEF



Select from an intriguing assortment of hand-crafted items and UNICEF products.

**THE UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATION GIFT SHOP**  
Dolores Street behind the Post Office  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**624-4888**



# 'Too many straws' in the Carmel River to fix blame for shrinking frog habitat

By KIRSTIE WILDE

SPECIAL AGENT Bill Talkin came to town last week looking for evidence of criminal violation of the Endangered Species Act.

To press charges, the federal investigator for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service would need to find both dead tadpoles (of the "threatened," red-legged frog variety) in the Carmel River, and evidence that somebody was responsible for killing or injuring them by taking water

from the tadpole ponds and giving it to humans.

Talkin found neither dead tadpoles nor criminal water users, but he says the investigation is continuing.

Talkin's mission was sparked June 20 when another federal wildlife employee out of San Luis Obispo, Diane Noda, sent a letter calling for everyone to stop using water from the Carmel River until the little tadpoles had a chance to grow into red-legged frogs.

See FROGS page 14A

**JULY SPECIAL**



**COPIES**  
3¢

Minimum Order 1000  
20# White Bond


**Peninsula Printers**

3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 107 • Carmel, California • 625-2004





# Gregory's

*Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop*

**Carmel Rancho Center**  
**26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel**  
 9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 - 5 P.M. Sunday  
 (408) 620-0155



We're open July 4th!

*Mattresses for the rest of your life. If you want a great mattress, try us.*

**SIMMONS BEAUTYREST**  
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

**\$299**

TWIN SET

FULLSET	\$379
QUEEN SET	\$399
KING SET	\$699

Edge Support  
Ten Year Warranty  
Individually Pocketed Coils

**SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER**  
LEXUS

**\$359**

TWIN SET

FULLSET	\$449
QUEEN SET	\$499
KING SET	\$799

Pillowsoft Comfort  
Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System

**SPRING AIR**  
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS

**\$399**

TWIN SET

FULL SET	\$449
QUEEN SET	\$499
KING SET	\$799

Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System  
Steel Beam Foundation

**SEALY POSTUREPEDIC**  
BECKET II PLUSH

**\$399**

TWIN SET

FULLSET	\$499
QUEEN SET	\$599
KING SET	\$899

Extra-Firm Padding  
704 Posturized Coils, Triple  
beam 90-element foundation





# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Strange noises broadcast to silence pooches

Here's a look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department for the week ending Saturday, June 28, 1997.

### SUNDAY, JUNE 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of two males in dark clothing, possibly wearing ski masks, standing at the SE corner of Lincoln and 12th. Area check made. Subjects left prior to officers' arrival and could not be found.

**Carmel area:** A woman at Mesa reported that during the night a man with a badge had come to the door of her house. Upon investigation it was determined that a deputy had been dispatched to the woman's house for a welfare check.

**Carmel area:** A woman on Pine Hills Dr. reports that someone stole her daughter's bicycle that was left near the front door.

### MONDAY, JUNE 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Welfare check on

woman sitting on Del Mar beach. Public works thought she might need assistance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report that a man had checked out of a Monterey motel without paying \$200 bill. He had made reservations at another Inn — possibly in Carmel. Will follow up if he refuses to pay.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman called because she had six raccoons on her porch and hanging on her back door. Raccoons got off the door and ran away upon officer's arrival.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Smoldering kitchen fire in a restaurant on Mission. Apartment above and hotel rooms adjacent to fire evacuated. No injuries and minor damage to the kitchen.

**Big Sur:** A man at Clear Ridge claimed that a subject shoved a dried plant in his face during an argument.

**Carmel Valley:** Reporting party at La Rancheria reported having received annoying telephone calls on a regular basis for the past three years. The caller never speaks, hangs

up when the call is answered.

**Pebble Beach:** A woman reported that as she was crossing Forrest Lodge Rd. a driver in a 70's red Cadillac honked and "made faces at her." This frightened the subject.

**Pebble Beach:** A subject at Lisbon Lane. has been receiving obscene telephone calls from an unknown elderly sounding male. A trap is being placed on the subject's telephone line.

### TUESDAY, JUNE 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report from an Inn on 8th that a stray cat who kept bothering guests was captured in a utility shed. Officers captured cat and transported it for pickup.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man on Scenic reported a section of fence missing from his yard. Someone may have taken it for firewood on the beach. Unable to place a value on this old fence section.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman reports that for several years she has been trying to get back consignment items she had left with a store in Carmel. Store says the items were returned via another store. Both parties agreed to meet & resolve the problem.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a barking dog at San Carlos & 2nd. Officer saw one dog in the area but all was quiet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Contacted a male and female in the intersection of Carmelo & 4th. They were having a discussion and had been drinking. They walked to their house.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man observed posing in martial arts stances at Lincoln and Ocean. Upon contact he had been drinking but was not "drunk and disorderly." He was sent on his way home to a friends house.

**Carmel area:** A clerk for a Carmel area inn reported that suspicious activity was taking place in room 207. The occupant of the room was having a verbal discussion about personal issues with her boss. No physical violence occurred and the occupant stated that she did not call the police.

**Pebble Beach:** A man at Circle Rd. called 911 to report that his wife was going to kill herself. After speaking to the man's wife, the

officer determined that she was a danger to herself and transported her to Natividad Medical Center.

**Carmel Valley:** A woman at Toyon Way reported that her 15-year-old daughter had run away from home after an argument. Area check of the village and contact with friends was unsuccessful for her whereabouts.

**Carmel area:** Victims reported their equipment tampered-with overnight at a construction site on Yankee Point Drive. Glue was placed into the lock of a large metal toolbox and the tumblers to the gas cap of a backhoe. Estimated loss \$500.

**Carmel area:** Victim at Mesa Dr. reported plants, a porcelain elephant and two plastic chairs removed from their yard. Estimated loss \$100.

**Carmel area:** Monterey P.D. requested that the residents at an address at Handley be contacted and requested to call them in regard to a hit-and-run investigation.

**Carmel Valley:** A man at a Carmel Valley lodge reports leaving his wallet and another subject's wallet inside the bathroom at the lodge. When he returned the wallet was gone.

**Carmel area:** A woman at San Lucas Rd. reported seeing a male subject standing just inside the front gate to her residence. She believed that there was also another unseen subject nearby. The male left on foot in an unknown direction. An area check was made and no one matching the suspect was located. Neighbors out walking were contacted and all stated they did not see anyone in the area.

### WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** People came into Carmel P.D. to report their car was struck while parked on Scenic Rd. Minor damage to the vehicle, however, it is a valid hit-and-run.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a person standing in a driveway of a residence on Monte Verde. Turned out to be a subject looking for customers to repave driveways. Possible municipal code violation — no license. But subject was gone.

See POLICE LOG page 7C

EX OFFICIO  
ADVENTURE WEAR

the treadmill  
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads Carmel • (408) 624-4112

# CARMEL BACH FEST '97

**ADVERTISERS!** Thousands of locals and visitors attend this popular summer event. **20,000 copies** of our special

Bach Festival supplement will be published with The Pine Cone

on Friday, July 18th.

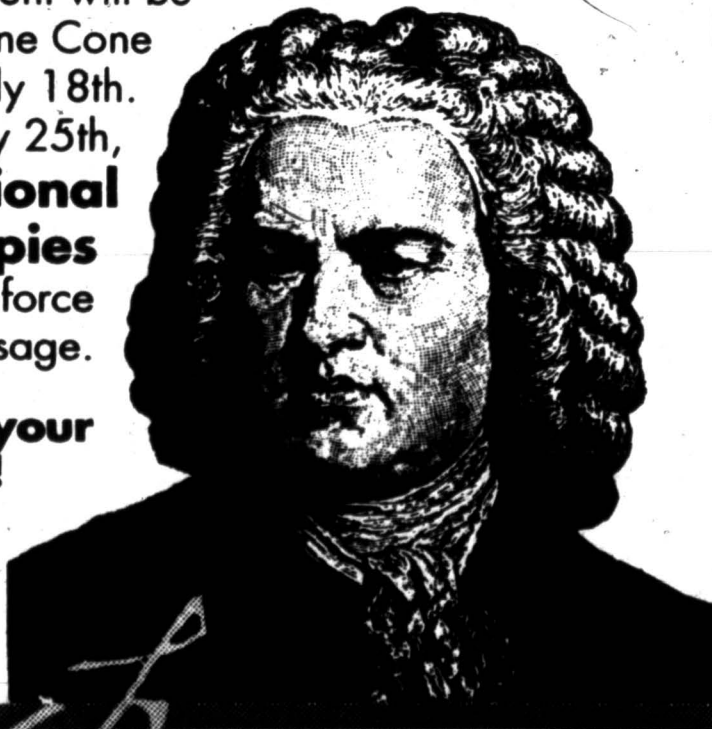
During the week of July 25th,

**10,000 additional**

**copies**

will be distributed to reinforce your advertising message.

**Call today to reserve your advertising space!**



The Carmel Pine Cone

FINAL ADVERTISING  
SPACE DEADLINE:  
MONDAY, JULY 7TH  
CAMERA-READY ADS DUE  
FRIDAY, JULY 11TH

TO RESERVE YOUR ADVERTISING SPACE CALL  
A DISPLAY ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVE AT **624-0162**

## Toys in the Attic

"A Very Unique Toy Store"

Classic and Collectable Toys

Featuring

Madame Alexander Dolls  
Barbie Collectibles  
Gund • Ganz • TY  
Russ Berrie • Raggedy Ann  
Winnie the Pooh  
Curious George

DIE-CAST  
CARS, BUSES,  
FIRETRUCKS

Antique Toys



Open Daily 10-6

Carmel Plaza (Fountain Level) • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 622-9011

## Fine Custom Wood Cabinetry/Furniture BY PAUL SABLE

For the discriminating  
home owner,  
designer or contractor

30 years Experience  
Excellent Local References

**\$100 OFF**  
YOUR NEXT  
CUSTOM CABINET  
Includes FREE design  
Consultation & Estimate  
EXPIRES 12-31-97

Call (408) 761-1766  
or 1-800-233-7309



# CBA plans forum on Hatton Canyon

■ Local polling group, Voice of Carmel, considering survey on controversial freeway

By PAUL WOLF

PRO-PARKWAY and anti-freeway groups plan to square off at a forum sponsored by the Carmel Business Association within the next few months.

CBA Executive Director Debbie Alexander said she and members of the CBA board agreed that an educational meeting would shed light on the complex and contro-

*'We don't take stands on political issues, but we can present information showing both sides.'*

— Debbie Alexander  
CBA executive director

versial Hatton Canyon project, but CBA officials will not become participants in the debate.

"We don't take stands on political issues, but we can present information showing both sides," Alexander said. "I would like to have a meeting that would include all the key people."

See FORUM page 11A

## BIZTECH

SHIPPING & COPY CENTER

COLOR COPY SPECIALISTS

Everyday Prices • 8 1/2 x 11

Color Copies 59¢  
each (no editing)

20% OFF  
UPS RATES

Everyday prices

UPS

Authorized  
Service Center

FEDEX

Authorized  
Service Center

MONTEREY  
528 ABREGO  
NOW OPEN  
333-9036

CARMEL  
26544 Carmel Rancho Blvd  
622-9024  
FAX 622-9026

## OWL'S NEST

Collectable Teddy Bears

"The Geisha"  
and  
"The Samurai"

10" Mohair Bears  
by  
Cindy Martin

Visa MC 624-5509

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH  
(Behind Perspectacles)



Wear Less  
Do More



Teva

the treadmill

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

Much More Than Just a Running Store.

111 The Crossroads Carmel • (408) 624-4112



FINE ART NIGHT LIGHTS  
ideal hostess gifts

LINENS & SUCH  
624-7557

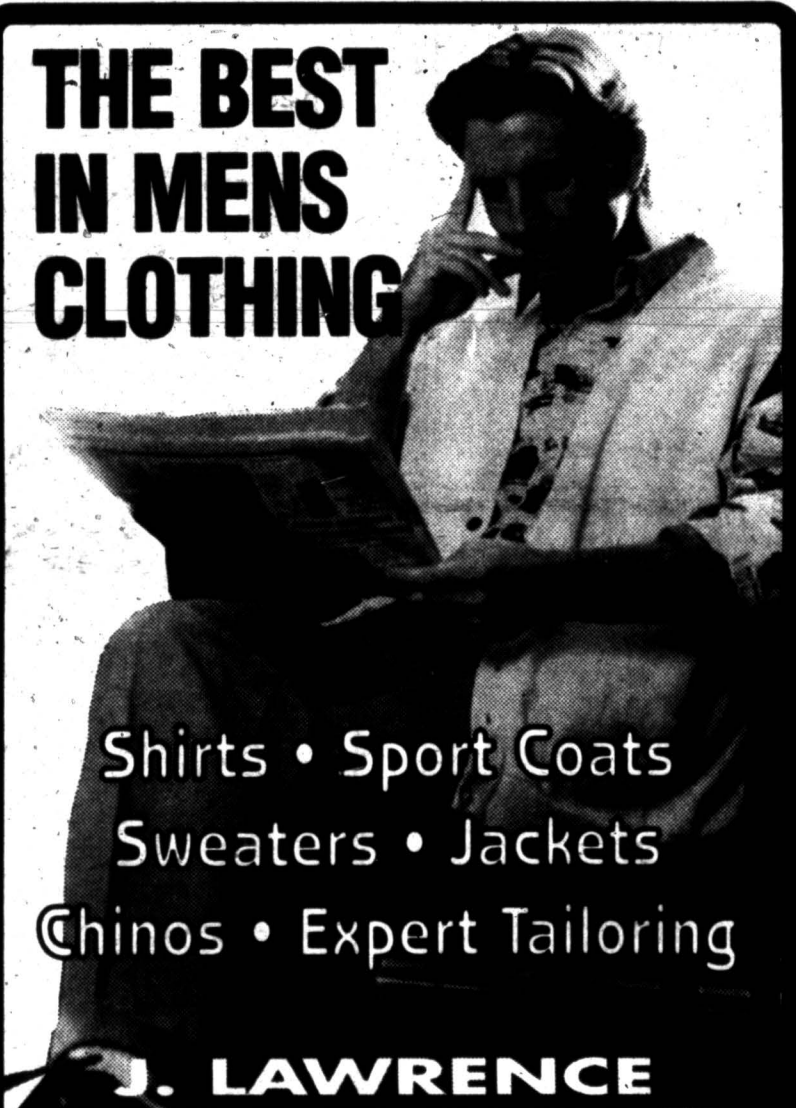
7th @ SAN CARLOS  
HAMPTON COURT

THE BEST  
IN MENS  
CLOTHING

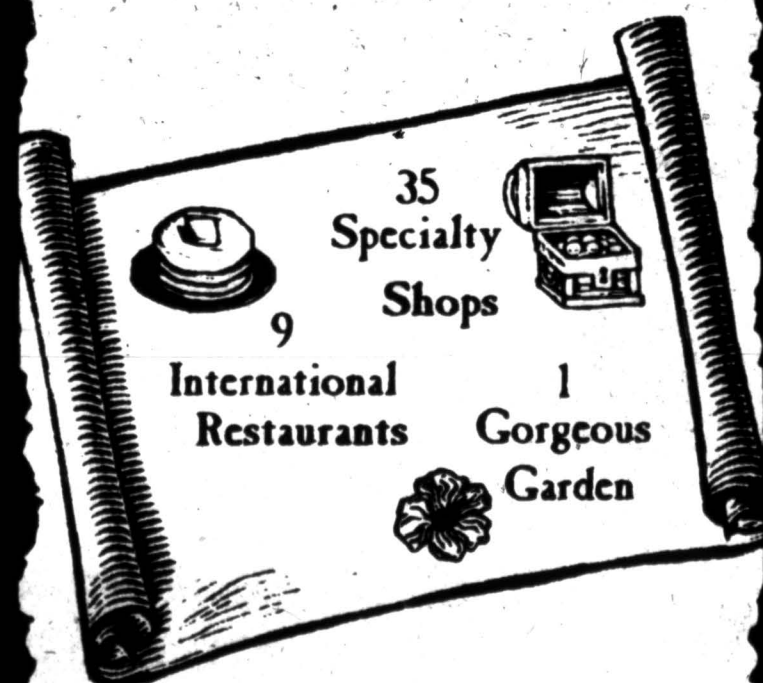
Shirts • Sport Coats  
Sweaters • Jackets  
Chinos • Expert Tailoring

J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106  
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel  
Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane



Discover  
Local  
Treasures



THE BARNYARD  
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS  
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

ACCENTS  
WINDOWS & WALLS

- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



SHOWROOM:  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 626-9054  
Susan Ashelford &  
Heath Onthank  
Owners

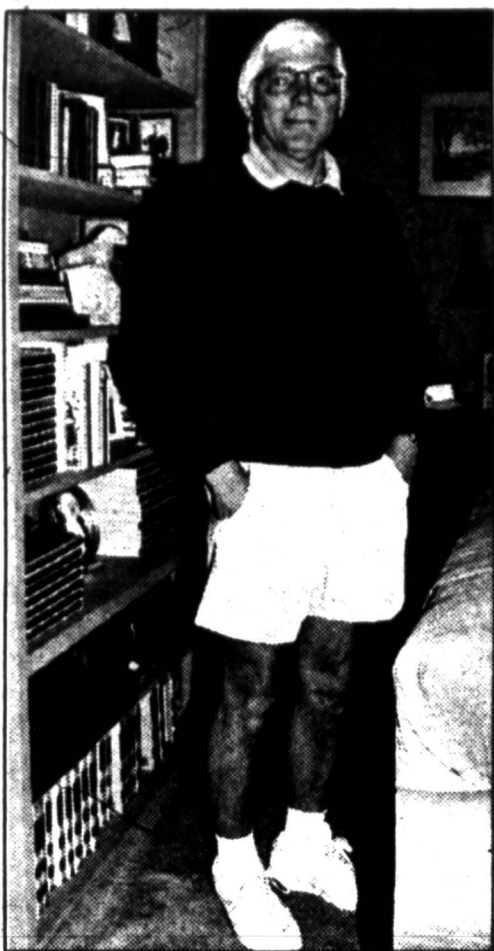
Introducing Duette® Power Rise™



All you lift is a finger  
Affordable Remote Control System from

HunterDouglas  
WINDOW FASHIONS





Bob Brooks

## FAREWELL TO LONGTIME CARMEL TEACHERS

### ■ Bob Brooks of CHS reflects on how to better serve students

AFTER 29 years of teaching courses such as architectural design, industrial design, technical drawing, and physical education, Carmel High School teacher Bob Brooks knows that the best way to teach is to be a facilitator, not a lecturer.

"The great thing about design is that it's all built around problem solving," Brooks said.

Brooks has always required that his students complete a series of hands-on projects to increase their knowledge and skills throughout each semester.

Without a doubt, the method works. Brooks has had students who have designed houses during high school which were actually built.

PHOTOS AND STORIES  
BY TAMARA GRIPPI

There are many students who have the talent for technical design, Brooks said. But he is saddened that these students are not always encouraged and acknowledged by the school system and universities.

"We disenfranchise a lot of kids," he said.

Brooks recently went to his high school reunion and talked to a successful former classmate who still thought of himself as "a dummy shop kid."

"What right have we to do this to ourselves?" he asked.

The number of students entering Brooks' classes has steadily decreased over the years because the college requirements don't leave the students room to take classes in the technical arts, he said.

Brooks thinks that teaching physical education works as a "natural" complement to design classes.

See BROOKS page 19A

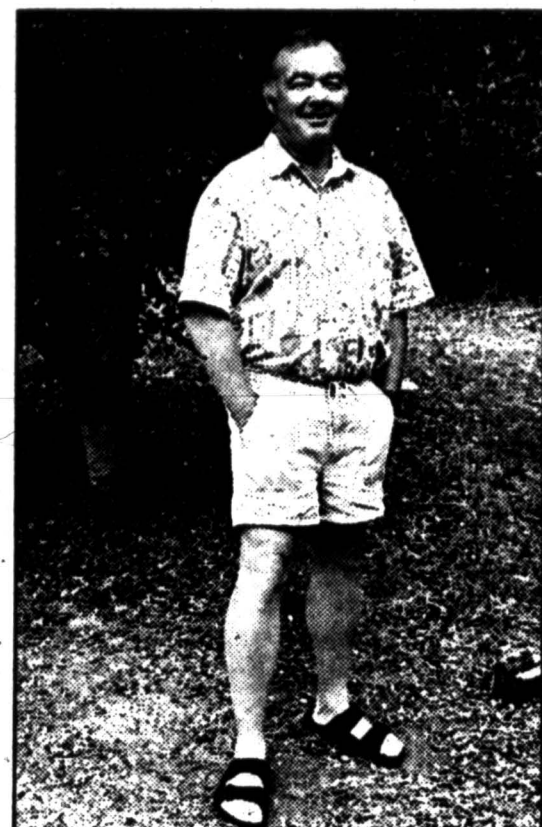
### ■ Jack Savage offers his own definition of the word 'retirement'

WHEN CARMEL teacher Jack Savage begins his first year of retirement next September, he'll know exactly what to do with his new found freedom — teach photography part-time at Carmel High.

After 37 years of teaching, Savage just couldn't quit cold turkey. "As long as the kids enjoy being in class, I want to be there," he said.

Savage, a graduate of the University of San Francisco who holds a masters degree in English and School Administration, began teaching at

See SAVAGE page 19A



Jack Savage

### ■ After 41 years, kindergarten teacher Joe Lowe retires

CARMEL RIVER School Kindergarten teacher Joe Lowe is retiring this year after teaching for the district for 41 years.

"Joe creates a very creative, supportive, and loving environment for his children," said Sharron Douglas, principal of Carmel River School.

"He has wonderful relationships with the children. He is very knowledgeable on early childhood education and early childhood development," she said.

Next year, Lowe will work with Douglas to provide an "enrichment" program for accelerated learners in the primary grades.

Asked what the highlight of his teaching career has been, Lowe said, "Seeing the children's growth and development."

Lowe did not wish to be photographed or extensively interviewed by the Pine Cone.

■ Genevieve Lewis contributed to this report.

### Petite Bistro Set

Table with 2 chairs \$75<sup>00</sup>/set  
Available in green only, hurry in!

**FURNITURE**  
IN THE RAW

305 FOREST AVENUE  
PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

Mon. - Sat. 10 - 5 • Sunday 12 - 4  
Visa/MasterCard • 90 Days Same As Cash



BEERS FROM  
MEXICO

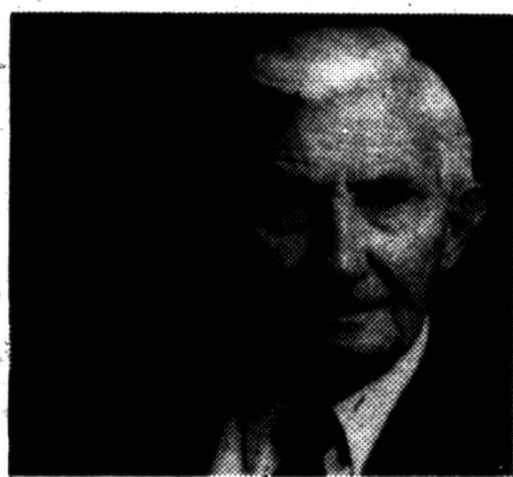
WINES FROM  
CHILE

**Café Gringo™**  
NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE  
**FOOD FROM HEAVEN!**

● Chef Zenda Willemstein ●

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11:30 a.m. till 9:30 p.m.  
Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

## ALZHEIMER'S



*When you've done your very best  
and it's still not enough.*

### Guardian of Salinas Alzheimer's Unit

A specially designed facility to meet the needs of residents with Alzheimer's and other dementias, Guardian of Salinas's beautiful enclosed garden paths and patio areas allow for freedom of access to the out-of-doors, in a secured environment, out of harm's way.

The staff of Guardian of Salinas Alzheimer's Unit has received training in the distinctive physical and psychological changes associated with the illness. Activity programs and dietary plans are tailored to meet the needs of the dementia resident. Recognizing the stress placed on family members of Alzheimer's residents, families receive supportive services.

A caring, knowledgeable atmosphere awaits the individual with dementia at Guardian of Salinas. Call us to discuss the needs of your loved one.



**GUARDIAN**

Health Group

720 E. Romie Lane • Salinas, CA 93901 (408) 424-8072

**OPEN**  
10 - 5:30  
DAILY

**Polartec™ Fleece Pullover**  
**\$62<sup>00</sup>**  
Just right for  
early morning chill or  
late evening stroll

6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.)  
Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

**PARKER  
CONSTRUCTION**

STEVE PARKER  
408 • 624 • 2627

P O BOX 2562 • MONTEREY CA 93942  
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

THE  
**Rockport**  
SHOP

Headquarters  
for Walking

**CLEARANCE SALE**  
**20-40% OFF**  
Selected End-of-Season Styles  
& Colors For Men & Women

**Hurry for Best Selection!**

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1986 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.



# Fireworks enthusiasts must leave Carmel area to enjoy Independence Day spectacles

By TAMARA GRIPPI

ALTHOUGH CARMEL and most of the county will have a fireworks-free Fourth of July, residents can satisfy their cravings for an old-fashioned spectacle at the annual show in Monterey.

The 20-minute display will begin at 9:15 p.m. Friday as the fireworks are shot from a barge off Wharf Two. This year will be just like it has been in the past, as spectators can watch the show from the wharf, Presidio, Seaside Beach and Cannery Row — provided there's no fog.

No fireworks will be permitted in Carmel, including the "safe and sane" brand — sparklers, flowers and smoke bombs.

Seaside and Marina are the only two Peninsula cities to allow the "safe and sane" fireworks, according to Sgt. John Calzada of the Monterey County Sheriff's Department.

In Carmel, alcohol and fires on the beach will be allowed until 10 p.m. But the city has specific regulations for fires on the beach including:

■ No fires north of 10th Street or above the high tide line.

■ No fires are allowed within 2 feet of any wall or vegetation.

Carmel's regulations have been in effect at least 10 years, according to Lt. Bill Uretsky of the Carmel Police Department. Before the restrictions, Carmel had to contend with "riots, fights and vandalism," Uretsky said.

The city is especially wary of beach fires getting out of control. Tighter regulations became necessary after a fire got out of control and overtook the embankment near Scenic Road, Uretsky said.

Also on Friday, most of Scenic will be closed to parking and traffic. Northbound traffic will be allowed from the south to its intersection with Santa Lucia. A portion of Santa Lucia will be open only to one-way traffic.

Four streets — San Antonio, Eighth, 13th and Santa Lucia — will have certain portions closed to parking.

The restrictions deter crowding in certain parts of Carmel, Uretsky said.



Bill Uretsky



"We all need to do our share! Just wait your turn!"

## WATER CONSERVATION CHECKLIST

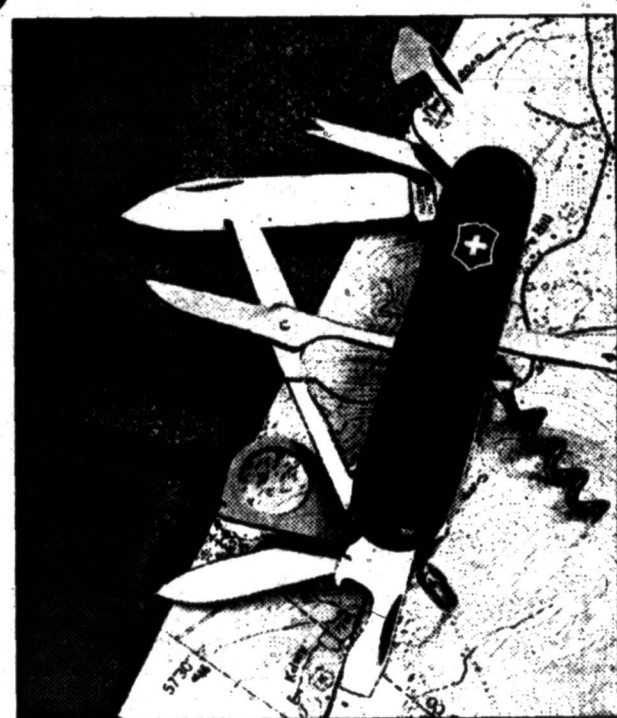
- |                                                                               |                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fix leaky faucets                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Water outside in the early morning or late evening |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant drought-resistant plants                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Install timers and drip irrigation                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle        | <input type="checkbox"/> Use a broom to clean the driveway                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine | <input type="checkbox"/> Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Turn off the water while brushing your teeth         | <input type="checkbox"/> Take shorter showers                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Serve water only upon request                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Check for silent leaks in the toilet               |

California-American  
Water Company

PHONE (408) 373-3051  
E-MAIL monterey@calamwater.com



"USE WATER WISELY"



SCISSORS • RAZORS  
SWORDS • CARVING TOOLS

Sixth & Dolores  
Carmel • 624-6699

EXPLORER  
Swiss Army

\$40 Reg. \$50

Swiss Army  
Laguiole  
Spyder Co.  
David Boye  
Benchmade



Carmel Cutlery  
By The Sea

## Travel Adventures!

October 25  
Regal Princess  
PANAMA CANAL

10 day Panama Canal! From Acapulco to San Juan, visiting Costa Rica, Cartagena, Aruba, and St. Thomas. Hosted by Ed Dickenson from Magic 63. All inclusive from Monterey Peninsula. Personally escorted by Joe Shammass, owner of Pacific Grove Travel.



Pacific Grove Travel, Inc.  
230 Fountain Ave., Suite 5 • Pacific Grove  
373-0631 CST #1003488-10

Shop locally—support Pine Cone advertisers!

## 40TH ANNUAL ST. MARY'S ANTIQUES SHOW & SALE

ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

July 11-12-13

HOURS:  
Fri. & Sat. 10 - 5  
Sunday Noon - 5

Donation \$3.50  
(Includes Entire Show)

28 Exhibitors

Lunch Served Both Days  
11:30 - 1:30  
\$6.00

Snack Bar Open for  
Morning Beverages and  
Mid-Afternoon  
Sandwiches  
& Desserts



Complimentary  
Lecture by  
Reba Jones,  
Owner of  
Reba Jones Antiques  
"Appraisals,  
Why You Are Richer  
Than You Think"  
Saturday 3:00 pm

ST. MARY'S BY-THE-SEA  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
Corner of 12th & Central Ave., Pacific Grove





## PRELIMINARY

The Regular Meeting July 8, 1997  
Tuesday, 3:30 p.m. Open Session  
(Council Chambers)

East side of Monte Verde Street  
between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

Hearing assistance units are available to the public for meetings held in the Council Chambers

### I. Call to Order

### II. Roll Call

### III. Pledge of Allegiance (Mayor White)

### IV. Extraordinary Business

#### A. Presentation by Becky Hanna on Project St. Bernard

### V. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator

### VI. Appearances

### VII. Consent Calendar

- A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meetings of 2,3,5, and 12 June 1997, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council
- B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of June 1997, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council
- C. Adopt Resolution No. 97-71 accepting a gift of \$3,000 from Friends of Sunset Foundation in support of the Festival of Firsts
- D. Adopt Resolution No. 97-72 entering into Memoranda of Understanding between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Firefighters Associations for the period of July 1, 1997, through June 30, 1998
- E. Ratify the Mayor's nomination of Graeme Robertson to serve on the Business District Advisory Committee
- F. Adopt Resolution No. 97-73 extending the Tenant's Storage Agreement with the Carmel by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross at the Vista Lobos storage building
- G. Adopt Resolution No. 97-74 authorizing the destruction of certain records (Departments of Administration and Administrative Services)
- H. Adopt Resolution No. 97-75 entering a contract with Corbin Willits systems, Inc. for MOM financial software
- I. Adopt Resolution No. 97-77 entering into a contract with to Russett Power System and Fire Equipment Service to refurbish the 1974 Crown Ladder truck in the amount of \$29,934.16
- J. Adopt resolution No. 97-76 accepting a gift of a display case/informational bulletin board from Elisabeth Ungaretti and others citizens of the community in memory of the late Ann Borden, member of the Community and Cultural Commission
- K. Adopt Resolution No. 97-78 approving a contract change order for chip sealing of miscellaneous streets with Western State Resurfacing, and authorizing an expenditure of \$35,000
- L. Adopt Resolution No. 97-79 accepting a grant of \$1,750 from the Western States Arts Federation in support of the Performance Carmel presentation of Faustwork Mask Theater
- N. Adopt Resolution No. 97-82 entering into an Agreement with the Carmel Business Association for a marketing program for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for Fiscal Year 1997/98
- M. Adopt Resolution No. 97-83 authorizing membership in the Monterey Visitor Center for Fiscal Year 1997/98
- O. Adopt Resolution No. 97-84 extending the agreement between the City and the Forest Theater Guild for the use of Storage Bay 8 at Vista Lobos
- P. Adopt Resolution No. 97-85 declaring two unmarked Police vehicles surplus property

### VIII. Public Hearings

- A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission granting a design study permit for an existing single-family residence and a use permit for improvements to a nonconforming structure in excess of 25 percent of its value. The structure is located on the east side of Dolores Street between 10th and 11th Avenues (Block 116, Lot 14) and is owned by Paul Miller. The appellants are Sidney and Deanna Yatemian.
- B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-07 amending Chapters 17.12, 17.40 and 17.46 of the Municipal Code regarding design review standards, criteria and procedures for roofing materials and rooftop equipment (first reading)
- C. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-06 establishing standards and procedures for the review, approval and monitoring of wireless communication facilities in certain zoning districts (first reading)

### IX. Ordinances

Please see Public Hearings.

### X. Orders of Council

- A. Receive a follow-up report from the City Administrator on options related to long-term capital financing of the Sunset Theater Project and consider an official name-change to the project
- B. Receive report from the City Administrator regarding a proposed ballot measure for the November general election establishing a parcel tax to support the Carmel-by-the-Sea ambulance service

### XI. Resolutions

- A. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-81 extending the Cable Television Franchise Agreement between the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and Tele-Communications, Inc. (TCI) up to and including January 1, 1998

### XII. Adjournment

The next meeting of the City Council will be:

**The Regular Meeting Tuesday, August 5, 1997**

(Closed Session) 3:00 p.m.

(Open Session) 3:30 p.m. Council Chambers

## AMBULANCE: Kersnar, Hill say tax urgent to save system

From page 1A

agencies of Carmel, Carmel Valley, Mid Carmel Valley and Cachagua.

### Growing share

During the 1996-97 fiscal year, which ended Tuesday, the city contributed \$130,000 from its general fund to pay for its CRFA membership.

The city, Kersnar said, can expects its share to increase substantially in the current 1997-98 fiscal year.

According to Sandi Davenport, city financial services coordinator, only \$50,000 was budgeted in the new spending package, but more requests for money will be coming.

The goals of a parcel tax, according to Kersnar and Hill, are:

■ To cover the city's CRFA share without having to dip into the general fund.

Subsidies are needed because the two-year-old CRFA doesn't have a large enough territory — customer base, that is — to break even.

(Talks between the city and the county have not led to the expansion of the CRFA service area as Carmel city officials had hoped.)

"The intention was never for the city to subsidize (CRFA) indefinitely," Kersnar said, noting that the subsidies could increase if CRFA makes some planned organizational improvements.

When the county consolidated its ambulance service three years ago, the city opted out because it didn't want to lose the local ambulance stationed at the fire station.

The case went to court, and the city's independence from the county was upheld. An appeal by the county is pending.

■ To eliminate the need for out-of-pocket expenses for people picked up by an ambulance.

At present, one CRFA ambulance trip costs the patient from \$650 to \$700, according to Linda Sellars, CRFA office manager. Medicare pays 60 to 65 percent of the bill; private insurance companies

## Proposed parcel tax at a glance

■ **WHAT:** A proposed parcel tax of no more than \$75 per year.

■ **WHY:** To allow the city to continue to be a member of the Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance, which offers faster response times than the county system would offer the city.

The funding would also cover out-of-pocket expenses by those who need ambulance pickups.

■ **WHEN:** The matter will be discussed at Tuesday's council meeting, when City Administrator Jere Kersnar will urge the council to schedule the ballot question for November.

usually pay 80 percent.

The goal is to provide money to pay what insurance doesn't, Kersnar said.

According to Sellars, Carmel-by-the-Sea produces over 200 ambulance calls a year.

In the April 3 issue of The Pine Cone, one CRFA official reinforced the conventional wisdom that faster response times routinely save lives.

David Jedinak, an emergency medical technician with CRFA, believes a quick response revived a heart attack victim last year — and that person would have died if the ambulance had come in eight minutes, instead of one.

"We live in an older community, and we are all going to need an ambulance at some time," said Noel Van Bibber, president of the Carmel Northeast Neighbors, who said he would be willing to campaign for the ballot measure.

Van Bibber said a local service is necessary because regional personnel are not familiar with Carmel. "They don't know this place, which has no streetlights or addresses," he said.

Toys, Toys, Toys  
**TAMAGOTCHI**

**NOW  
TAKING  
ORDERS**

"The Virtual Pet"

**THINKER  
TOYS**

7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441

**EXTENDED THRU  
JULY 7TH**

**Cool, Summer Weight  
Ring-Stitch Comforters**

**30% Off  
SALE!**

**POMERANIA DOWN**

Carmel Plaza, Top Level  
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125  
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5

FINE LINENS, COMFORTERS, FEATHERBEDS & PILLOWS



# OTTERS

From page 1A

retardation. The researchers don't know how the parasites are getting inside the sea otters.

■ San Joaquin Valley fever killed eight. This infection comes from fungus in the soil of dry interior valleys. No one knows how it is getting to the otters.

■ Bacterial infections killed 23. The bacteria attacked the hearts, lungs and brains of the otters.

■ Worms eaten with their shellfish killed 27 otters. The worms perforate the intestinal walls and drag bacteria into the abdominal cavity, causing peritonitis.

■ Seven were killed by gunshot wounds.

■ Four were females killed by male otters during mating. The "clowns of the sea" do not live up to their cuddly reputation during procreation. The otter that washed up on Stillwater Cove last month had a torn vagina, bulging eyeball, and abdominal trauma. Faurot-Daniels says, "the females are very hardy creatures, though. We see many female survivors with severe mating wounds."

■ Sharks killed 14. Biologists say the white sharks usually bite and shake their prey, and then let go until they bleed to death. "The otters retreat to the kelp forest to die, but the sharks won't follow them there," says Faurot-Daniels. "Then they die and float onto the beach."

■ Twenty died of "emaciation," and researchers at first

thought the size of the California sea otter population was limited by poor shellfish supply. "But our observations show the otters are only foraging 30 percent of the day so they can't be that hungry," says Faurot-Daniels.

■ The carcasses of 41 of the otters were too decomposed to determine what killed them.

Every day and a half in California, a sea otter dies, according to Friends of the Sea Otter. "I honestly feel the otters are sending us a clear warning about their health, the health of their waters, the health of their food," says Faurot-Daniels. They may be sending humans a clear warning, too. Both feed at the top of their respective "food chains" on many of the same foods: abalone, lobster, crabs, clams and sea urchins. If the shellfish or water is tainted, she says, we are at risk, too.



## PAMELA LEVIN DESIGN

JEWELRY • ACCESSORIES • INDONESIAN ARTIFACTS  
UBUD, BALI • BERNARDSVILLE, NJ • CARMEL, CA  
The Jordan Center Mission 2 NW 6th (408) 624-0242



**Taylor Made,  
Callaway, Ping,  
Tommy Armour  
& Titleist**

## DEMO DAY

**Saturday, July 5, 1997: 9 a.m. to 2 p.m.**

Here's your chance to discover the driver and other woods that best match your individual swing for more distance...and the high-tech irons that soar long and straight to the target. Golf professionals and manufacturer representatives will be present to demonstrate how the new shafts, head designs and materials will help you play better golf!

**BONUS: Save 25% on all golf clubs purchased on Saturday, July 5, 1997!**

**RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB**  
**Driving Range: 624-0111**

Carmel Valley Road 1 mile East of Highway 1



*Pine Cone classified ads get results!*

## Save Sunset

**REHAB - YES! DEMO - NO!**

The best alternative...a complete and elegant  
**RESTORATION**

An important segment of the community  
wants preservation

**ARE YOU WITH US?**

SEND NAME, ADDRESS & DONATION TO:  
PO Box 6267, Carmel, CA 93921

CLUB  
**XIX**

*Hubert Keller*

INSPIRED BY HUBERT KELLER



REDISCOVER CLUB XIX, NOW INSPIRED  
BY FAMED CHEF HUBERT KELLER.

In collaboration with  
Chef Lisa Magadini, Club  
XIX celebrates Chef  
Keller's lighter approach  
to French cuisine.

Chef Keller is co-  
owner of San Francisco's  
Fleur de Lys, the first  
guest chef ever to cook  
at The White House, a  
contributor to Dr. Dean  
Ornish's best-selling  
book *EAT MORE WEIGH  
LESS*, and now—the  
inspiration behind

the award-winning  
Club XIX.

Savor an intriguing  
new menu, plus two  
prix-fixe, four course  
offerings each evening.  
Relax in an indoor  
setting invoking the  
charm of France's  
greatest restaurants,  
or join us out of doors  
on our new bricked  
patio warmed by blazing  
fireplaces. Join us today  
for lunch or dinner.

### SELECT MENU ITEMS

**TRUFFLE VICHYSOISE**  
A Chilled Truffle, Leek and Potato Soup

**SEA BASS WITH RATATOUILLE CRUST**  
On Roasted Garlic Mashed Potatoes with  
a Sundried Tomato Jus

**HERB-CRUSTED LAMB RACK**  
On Roasted Shallots with a Black Olive Jus

CLUB XIX AT THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH  
For reservations, please call (408)625-8519

GATE FEE WAIVED WITH RESERVATIONS

Pebble Beach Company, all rights reserved



## SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH MONTEREY COUNTY BANK



SUSAN PARISE, RDA • LYNNE HALLER, DDS • IRMA PEREZ, RDAEF

### DR. LYNNE HALLER FAMILY DENTISTRY

135 15th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-8030

"When opening of the PG branch was delayed, the branch manager, Michael Adamson, came by personally to introduce himself and point out some of the services offered by MCB of which we had not been aware. As a result of one of his suggestions, we switched to MCB for MasterCard and Visa at a savings. We're just delighted with the service at MCB."

**OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY**  
**SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993**  
**48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL**  
**CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS**

542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove **655-4300**  
The Holman Building

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey **649-4600**

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho **625-4300**

Salinas SBA Express **422-4600**

**Monterey County Bank**  
**Historically The Leader In**  
**SBA Lending For Monterey County**



Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker



Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender





# OFFENDERS

From page 1A

Carmel man has one conviction of rape by force or fear, as well as a conviction of lewd or lascivious acts against a child. He is not labeled as "high risk." Another man, who

lives in Pacific Grove, has two convictions of rape by force. He is not listed as "high risk" either.

Thornburg explained that perhaps those with multiple convictions have not yet been updated to the high-risk category. Every three months the listings will be updated and Thornburg hopes that by December, the information will be complete. Monterey County provides information to the state which then puts it into the database. That takes time.

Nine serious offenders currently live in Pacific Grove and the last known address of one offender was in Big Sur. The CD-ROM system showed no offenders living in Pebble Beach.

California has a total of 63,000 sex convicts in the data-base.

The sheriff's new CD-ROM program is available every Monday, Wednesday

and Friday between 1 p.m. and 5 p.m. "It allows all members of the public to check computer files to protect themselves and others," Thornburg said.

The CD-ROM program will not give you the address of the convict. But names, descriptions, zip codes, sex-crime rap sheets and most photos are all available.

However, you cannot find where and when the crimes were committed or if the offenders were convicted of other crimes besides sexual ones. The system requires sex offenders to remain registered for life.

According to Thornburg, between 20 and 30 different sex-related crimes qualify as part of Megan's Law.

The most common offenses in the local listings include molesting children and lewd and lascivious acts against children. These rather general categories encompass a variety of crimes and more specific information is simply not available. There are four rapists, and one man convicted of sexual battery in the Pacific Grove and Carmel-area listings.

To view the information, a person must sign a statement promising not to photocopy or photograph anything on the CD-ROM program.

According to Thornburg, the information cannot be used to "victimize or discriminate against the registrants."

If the police believe that an offender is a threat to a neighborhood, they can distribute fliers to the public or even make phone calls, Thornburg said.

## Cryptic warning

The penal code provides a cryptic warning to someone who "distributes, discloses, or receives this record or information from it, except as authorized by law."

When called by The Pine Cone, State Attorney General Dan Lungren's office declined to tell us whether the code allows newspapers to print the names of offenders. "We've been getting calls about that from reporters all day," said spokesman Mike Van Winkle. They suggested we call a private attorney to find out what is, and is not, against the law.

After much consideration, this newspaper opted against listing the names of local sex offenders, because none of them was officially designated as "high risk." Pine Cone Publisher Paul Miller said, "We will make this decision on a case-by-case basis, but if we learn that a high-risk, violent sexual predator poses a threat to our community, we won't hesitate to inform our readers."

Megan's Law requires police to ensure that sex offenders do not use the system to look for their own name or the names of other convicts in the system. The purpose of that safeguard is to prevent potential predators from using the system to set up pornography rings or other criminal organizations.

## Karas joins film commission

FORMER MONTEREY County Supervisor Sam Karas has been named to the board of directors of the Monterey County Film Commission.

The film commission works to bring economic development to the county through film productions.



Sam Karas

**NOW OPEN**

*Parsley Sage & Thyme*

C A R M E L

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S MOST EXCLUSIVE KITCHENWARE STORE

CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

**Your Black & White Photo Lab**

- Digital Restoration (Color & B&W)
- Copy of Old Photographs
- Custom Film Processing
- Custom Enlargements
- Scan Photo's to Disk
- Darkroom Rental
- Passports
- Posters

**G•M•R**  
Custom Photographic Lab  
700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY  
**373-8021**  
All Black & White Work Done on Premises

**"I've traveled to 92 countries, and there's no other place I'd rather live."**

—George Rommel, Ph.D., Canterbury Woods resident since 1994

## Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

For retired college professor George Rommel, travel has been a life-long passion. He's circumnavigated the globe four times.

But for all the places he's been and things he's seen, nothing measures up to the quality of life he enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.

George lived for 14 years in a house he designed in Carmel. When he began to look at his retirement living options, he didn't have to look very far.

At Canterbury Woods, he found a community of active individuals like himself who appreciate carefree, independent living in one of the most beautiful places on earth.

George enjoys the privacy of his own apartment, the companionship of friends both old and new, and the peace of mind that comes with the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

If you would like to know more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

## Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



George in the comfort of his apartment

**Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.**

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.

☐ Please send me more information.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Mail to: Canterbury Woods  
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270706224

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY



# FORUM

From page 5A

Lois Starnes, founding member of Citizens for Hatton Canyon, told The Pine Cone her group would be pleased to participate and represent the pro-parkway point of view. Likewise, Skip Lloyd, an advisor to the anti-freeway Hatton Canyon Coalition, said he expects his organization to take part.

Alexander said details about a late-summer or early-fall date for the forum will be settled over the coming weeks. She plans to seek suggestions from CBA members on what questions to ask participants.

Starnes believes the business community as a whole looks upon the freeway more favorably than other groups because traffic congestion can hurt trade. Before the June 26 CBA board meeting, Starnes wrote a letter to board members urging them to write letters in support of the project. Merv Sutton, co-owner of Nielson Bros. Market, told The Pine Cone he believes "virtually all" local merchants, shopkeepers and employees support the freeway. There are, however, very outspoken freeway opponents who also run local businesses and shopping centers, and Alexander stressed the need for CBA to remain neutral,

regardless of individual views.

The city is officially against the freeway, and has already spent \$20,215 to fight it in court, said Sandi Davenport, city financial services coordinator.

The council's position is based on provisions in the general plan that characterize the freeway as undesirable.

No survey on the popularity of the freeway has specifically targeted Carmel business people. However, in 1992, a general survey was completed by pollsters from the group called Voice of Carmel.

Among registered voters and property owners within the city limits who responded to the poll, 50 percent supported the freeway, 37 percent supported widening Highway 1, and 12 percent supported "doing nothing." Only 22 percent actually returned the questionnaire.

That's "basically a 50-50 split" for and against the project, said Pat Sippel, current president of the Voice of Carmel.

Voice of Carmel is interested in carrying out a new survey later this year, Sippel noted. Alexander said a forum would also be an opportunity to present information on a revived freeway alternative.

"4-U" would widen Highway 1 to four lanes; improve the intersections at Carpenter, Ocean, Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road; and dig underpasses at Carpenter and Ocean.

## Feng Shui

THE ART OF PLACEMENT - INTERIOR DESIGN



Rudy L. Reate / Interior Designer

### REATE DESIGN ASSOCIATES

P. O. BOX 22374 CARMEL, CA 93922 (408) 655-1083 Fax (408) 659-7319

RESIDENTIAL

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

COMMERCIAL

## DRY MOUTH & MEDICATIONS

"Sometimes, certain medications can cause dry mouth. Try swishing a mixture of lemon juice (just a few drops) in water to stimulate saliva flow. Also, sucking on sugar free candy, or using a humidifier to keep moisture levels up in the nose and throat may help."

— Ron L. Lebus, D.D.S.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-8361

WELCOME TO

## Chez Christian

BISTRO AND RESTAURANT

WE ARE BACK TO OUR NORMAL HOURS FOR THE SUMMER AND FALL

LUNCH 11:30 - 2:30 DINNER 5 - 9:30  
CLOSED MONDAY

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Monday, July 14 - Labor Day, September 1

Thank you for your patronage. — Christian

Country French Cuisine  
At Reasonable Prices

Ocean Ave. in the Court of  
the Golden Bough, btwn. Lincoln &  
Monte verde, Carmel

625-4331

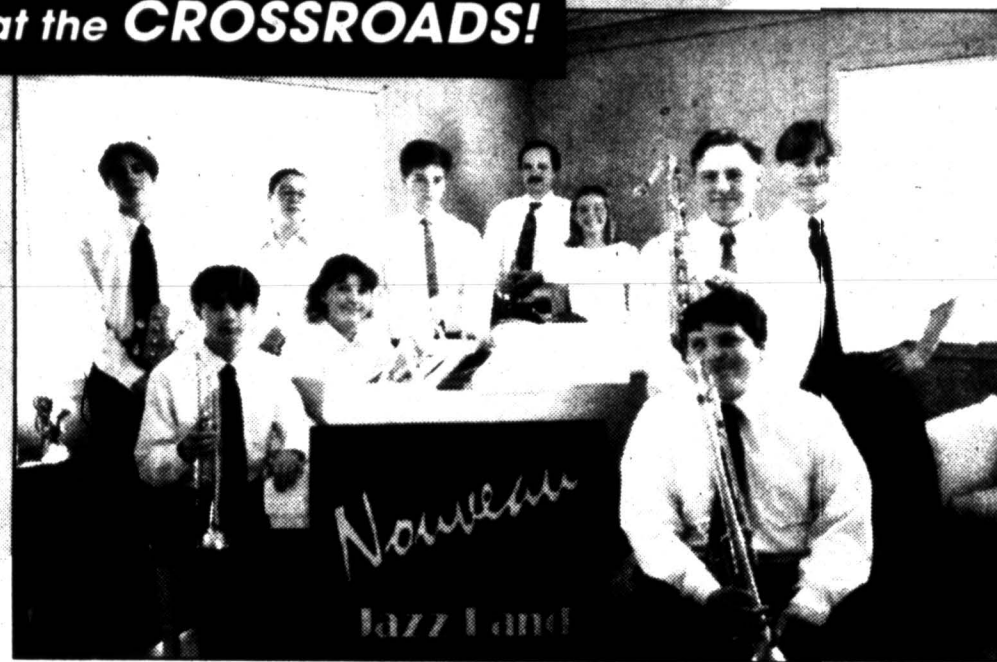


CELEBRATE AMERICAN MUSIC AND YOUTH

# JAZZ

ON THE BOULEVARD

THIS WEEKEND  
at the CROSSROADS!



## Nouveau Jazz Band

Saturday, July 5 & Sunday, July 6 • 1-3 pm

Enjoy a fine day of shopping, dining & music at the Crossroads!



## The Crossroads

Highway 1 at Rio Road • Carmel

Co-sponsored by:



NEW IN  
CARMEL !!



CARMEL PLAZA  
STORE #216

- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
- ◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings
- ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
- ◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories

COUPON

Expires September 30, 1997

COUPON

10% OFF  
ANY ITEM IN THE STORE

THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED

COUPON

Expires September 30, 1997

COUPON



# Surviving Cancer

## JULY CALENDAR

### Cancer Concerns in the '90s

*A public information series*

#### MEET THE EXPERTS: SKIN CANCER PREVENTION AND TREATMENT

Panel members — Richard Hambley, MD, Bradley Tamler, MD, and Becky Korcheck, RN

*This interesting slide presentation will give information on the prevention, early detection, and treatment of a wide variety of skin cancers including basal cell cancers and melanoma. Make a commitment this summer to protect yourself from the harmful effects of the sun. Free sunscreen will be available.*

Thursday, July 24 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. • Community Hospital conference rooms

Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer Center and the American Cancer Society

#### ■ Good Grief for Kids

This special six-week educational and support program is for any child or teen who has lost someone close to them. The facilitators have expertise in children's grief.

#### Parent/Adult orientation:

July 8 • 7:00 - 8:30 p.m.

#### Children's meeting

Weekly beginning July 15

Ages 5-11, 4:00 p.m. • Teen group, 6:00 p.m.

Registration is required.

#### ■ Breast Cancer Support Group

Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.

Every Thursday

1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.

Call 625-4753 for the location.

Registration is required.

#### ■ Breast Self-Examination (BSE)

Do you feel uncomfortable doing BSE? Do you worry about what you might find and how you will know if it is significant? Our BSE instructors will teach you this life-saving skill in a way that gives you a sense of control and confidence. Do something special for yourself.

Monday, July 7 • 6:30 to 8:00 p.m. Mammography

Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey

To register, call 372-6106.

*Our specially trained BSE instructors are also available to come to your workplace or women's meeting.*

#### ■ Cancer Wellness®

The Cancer Wellness program brings the mind-body connection into your daily activities. Focus on your emotional, psychological, and educational needs. Cancer patients and support persons welcome.

Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms

Registration is required.

© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

#### ■ Smoking Cessation Support Group

Facilitated by our *Stop Smoking* instructors, this regular meeting offers you the encouragement and support you need to quit your tobacco habit.

Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m.

Community Hospital, classroom 1

Registration is not required.

You may join at any time.

#### ■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery®

For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society *Reach to Recovery* volunteers.

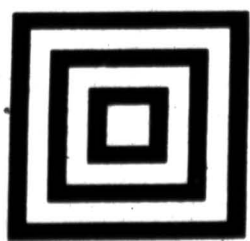
Thursday, July 10 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.

Community Hospital board room

Registration is required.

© American Cancer Society

*All of our programs are free. For more information or to register, call the Comprehensive Cancer Center at 625-4753.*



**Comprehensive Cancer Center**  
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

## BURGLARIES

From page 1A

in Soledad.

Just two days before, the teenager allegedly broke into a Lexus parked on Scenic at 2:45 p.m. and took a purse with \$770 in cash. Twenty minutes after the burglary was reported, the suspect allegedly tried to use a stolen credit card to buy \$400 worth of camping gear and a portable stereo at K-Mart in Marina.

Police say the K-Mart clerk questioned the suspect when his signature did not match the one on the credit card, and that the teenager made up a story about the card belonging to his aunt who was waiting in the parking lot.

After he left, the K-Mart video camera captured the juvenile on film. Carmel police also learned of a license plate number linked to a white Honda involved in a June 18 Moss Landing vehicle burglary.

Poitras and Fry arrested the juvenile and charged him with vehicle burglary, possession of stolen property and passing a credit card with intent to do fraud and forgery.

Five vehicle burglaries have occurred on Scenic within the last 10 days. In each case, the passenger window was smashed and purses were stolen. Police are still investigating the cases and exploring the possibility that the juvenile suspect was responsible for all of them.

"We believe that the recent rash of burglaries has come to a halt," Poitras said.

#### One after the other

Auto burglaries are on the rise on the Monterey Peninsula, according to Poitras. Over two months ago police caught a suspect that they believed to be responsible for a series of auto burglaries near Mission Trails Park.

Onesimo Padilla was caught in the act of breaking into a car in the Mission area on April 18 after police had staked out the area for four weeks.

Padilla recently received his sentence — 270 days in jail. At the time of Padilla's arrest, police said they had evidence to link Padilla to 14 car burglaries in the village, but in the end he was only charged with two.

On June 10, Padilla pleaded guilty to one count of vehicle burglary and one count of possession of stolen property. Two other charges — including a second count of vehicle burglary and one count of possession of burglary tools

See **BURGLARIES** back page

**Contact Bil Sisk at  
(408) 625-1013  
for Your Insurance and  
Annuity needs**

Look to...

**CCI&FSI**

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

**For Assistance  
and Added Value  
In...**

- ...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
- ...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
- ...Temporary Health Insurance
- ...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
- ...Low Cost Term Insurance
- ...Index Annuities
- ...Universal Life
- ...Liberal Underwriting
- ...“Survivorship” Life Insurance
- ...Estate planning
- ...Business insurance
- ...Retirement Planning

**LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**



**CYPRESS COAST  
INSURANCE AND  
FINANCIAL SERVICES**

**William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC**

Lic # 0A91057, 0370018

P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,

CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)

(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE



# County doesn't buy Dogman's rural 'life on road'

By TAMARA GRIPPI

DOGMAN THOUGHT he had found a "reasonable alternative" in his feud with the county by moving his live-in purple bus far away from the ocean, to the side of Carmel Valley Road by Garland Ranch Park. The county thought otherwise.

After another warning from a sheriff's deputy, Dogman moved his home on wheels to rural Marina. For now, he's spending nights off Del Monte Avenue between farm fields, according to Gail Hannigan, Dogman's companion.

Dogman, who lives in a purple bus with 17 pit bulls, has been chased up and down Highway 1 for years, by county and city authorities. Lately, he's given up his ocean-front (and Carmel village) parking spots, looking for remote locations that won't attract so many complaints. According to Hannigan, Dogman talked to the owner of the Marina field, who agreed the bus could stay.

Out of the way or not, the road is still county property and overnight parking, or "residing" is illegal. "We're not going to compromise if he's violating the law," said Sgt.

John Calzada of the Monterey County Sheriff's Department about the Garland Park location.

The sheriff does have other priorities besides chasing Dogman up and down the county.

"Is it more important to pursue felons or Mr. Dogman?" Calzada asked.

Does it make a difference that remote locations reduce the amount of complaints? "It makes a difference from the standpoint that it allows us to focus our attention on issues more critical to our needs," Calzada said. But, he notes that the Sheriff's department has not forgotten about Dogman.

Hannigan says that so far, authorities haven't asked them to leave the spot in Marina.

Calzada suggests that Dogman rent a space at Veterans Memorial Park or find a legal camping ground. Dogman says he can't afford campground fees for his dogs.

"You can't really change the system," Dogman said. "I was trying to stay out of its way."

Now open in Pacific Grove

## Shape Up Medical Weight Management

- Physician managed
- Indicated medications included
- Health and lifestyle oriented
- Flexible appointments available

Clark Braman, M.D.

(408) 657-1412

505 Central Ave., Suite 103, Pacific Grove

## NOW CARRYING INTERIOR FABRICS IN VINTAGE FLAVORS

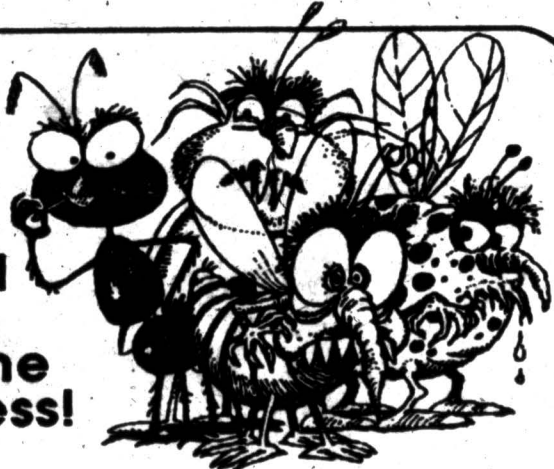


TANCREDI & MORGEN

Open 10-5 Everyday

7174 Carmel Valley Road • Valley Hills Center  
Carmel Valley (408) 625-4477

Get rid  
of those  
creepy  
unwanted  
guests in  
your home  
or business!



## CASNER

EXTERMINATING COMPANY  
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work

MONTEREY • 373-6400  
SALINAS 757-6000

## PUT THIS AD ON YOUR REFRIGERATOR

## FILMS in the FOREST

### 1997 SUMMER SCHEDULE ★

- |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/9 1985 French comedy (with sub-titles) about three swinging bachelors who find themselves stuck with a baby. U.S. remake titled 3 Men and a Cradle.          | University Institute of Film and Television from New York City. Carmel Bay Company Night                                                                                            |
| 7/10 1990 Japanese film (with sub-titles) by Akira Kurosawa. Eight vignettes as "dreams" by an 80 year old man. Anton & Michel/The Grill on Ocean Avenue Night | 7/31 Animation shorts from the California Institute of the Arts in Valencia, Calif. Casanova Restaurant Night                                                                       |
| 7/23 1956 Sci-Fi classic with Leslie Nielsen and fellow space travelers visit a planet with a one-man empire.                                                  | 8/4 Award-winning student shorts from film schools throughout the United States. Sherlock Holmes Restaurant Night                                                                   |
| 7/24 1957 Sci-Fi classic about a shrinking man's view of the world. Outstanding special effects. Pebble Beach Company Night                                    | 8/5 The Student Shorts of now-famous alumni from the University of Southern California School of Cinema, Los Angeles. See their early-work prior to becoming famous. Pine Inn Night |
| 7/30 Award-winning Student Shorts from New York                                                                                                                | 8/6 Award-winning student shorts from the University of Southern California School of Cinema, Los Angeles. Carmel Video Night                                                       |

Classic Motion Pictures & award-winning Student Shorts in Carmel's beautiful amphitheater, The Forest Theater

- Located at the corner of Santa Rita and Mountain View
- Concession & off-street parking
- Tickets at the door. Adults-\$5. Children under 12-\$3
- Box office opens at 8 pm. Films begin at 8:30 pm or dusk
- For titles phone 624-2522 and 626-1681 (Our non-profit contractual arrangements with the film distributors prohibit promotion by title.)

# A LARGE, SMALL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY? (IS THAT LIKE "JUMBO SHRIMP"?)

Something like that. Our Business Money Market Investment Account is just the right portion for the hungry business person

looking for more than a high return on their investment. Flexibility, convenience, liquidity and the safety of FDIC insurance. With all this, and a companion business checking account, you'll find this investment too appetizing to

# 6%

pass up\* But hurry, this offer ends July 25, 1997.

When it comes to building business relationships, Comerica continues to be a leader with a complete and innovative line of financial services. Our rate shows how big our interest is in your business. So sign up at any Comerica branch, or call 1-800-399-3278, and get the interest you deserve.

## BUSINESS MONEY MARKET INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Comerica  
WE LISTEN. WE UNDERSTAND.  
WE MAKE IT WORK.

www.comerica.com

\*A business checking account with a minimum opening deposit of \$2,500 must be maintained to be eligible for the Business Money Market Investment Account. 6% rate. The 6% offer will be paid on new money deposits from \$25,000 to \$250,000. The rate is guaranteed on qualifying collected deposits through November 30, 1997. FDIC insurance is the maximum allowed by law. This offer cannot be combined with other bonuses and is available through Comerica banking offices in Michigan and California. Comerica banks. Members FDIC. Equal opportunity lenders.



# FROGS

From page 1A

She wrote that some river ponds near Quail Lodge were shrinking, and the continued withdrawal of water from the river might kill the baby frogs. Besides being a

shame, that is a federal crime.

Noda's letter sent local and state water agencies into a flurry of letter writing and media calls. Everybody wanted to know if the Peninsula was actually supposed to go without water for a month, while the tadpoles were becoming land-worthy.

Noda also called on the state water reg-

ulators to get a list of all the water users of the Carmel River, so they could be informed to stop or risk violating the Endangered Species Act.

That, she found out, was not a simple request. There are many, many straws in that river.

In addition to Cal-Am Water Company (which supplies most of the water for the people of the peninsula), there are uncounted wells that suck water out of the aquifer

under the riverbed. Walt Pettit, of the State Water Resources Control Board, gave Noda a "partial list" of 180 users, saying that nobody in his office has an accurate count of the people with rights to the river water. But "none of these rights authorize the take of endangered species," he warned.

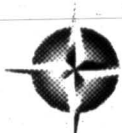
That ominous quote leads to the ques-

See FROGS page 15A

## Helping Families Make Difficult Decisions



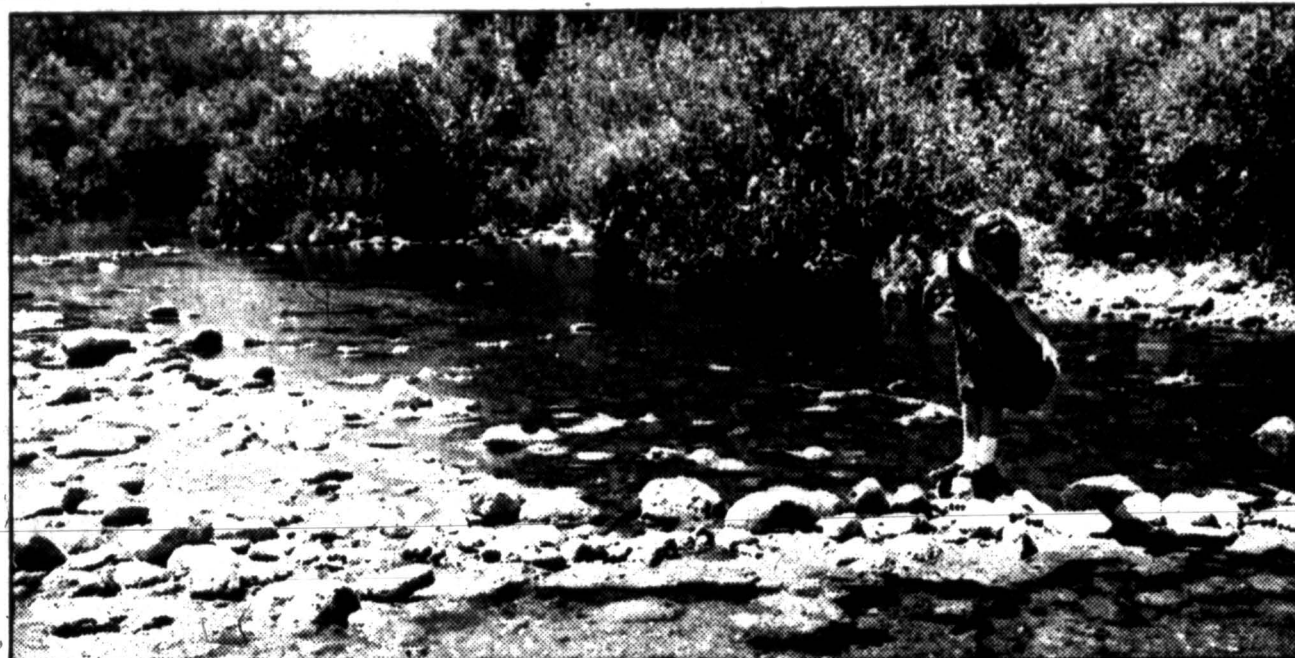
Senior Housing Placement  
Referrals to Community Resources  
Counseling  
Crisis Intervention



Geriatric Solutions  
(408) 938-9470

Free Consultations  
- Serving All of  
Monterey County -

Monique Snyder, M.A.



PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

Pacific Grove's Hannah Miller tries to spot one of the 56 California red-legged tadpoles moved from shrinking ponds downriver to Garland Ranch Regional Park last week.

# Prime Time



IT'S EASIER TO REPLACE YOUR  
SHOES THAN YOUR HEART.

Exercise can help reduce your risk of heart disease. Isn't that enough to get you back in your shoes and up on your feet? You can help prevent heart disease and stroke. We can tell you how. Call 1-800-AHA-USA1.

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service 1993 American Heart Association

## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

## CARMEL INN

For Discriminating seniors since 1967



Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care

FOR SENIORS

All Meals / Transportation / Medical Attention  
Personal Service & Private Rooms

DOWNTOWN CARMEL 624-8336

State License # 270706117

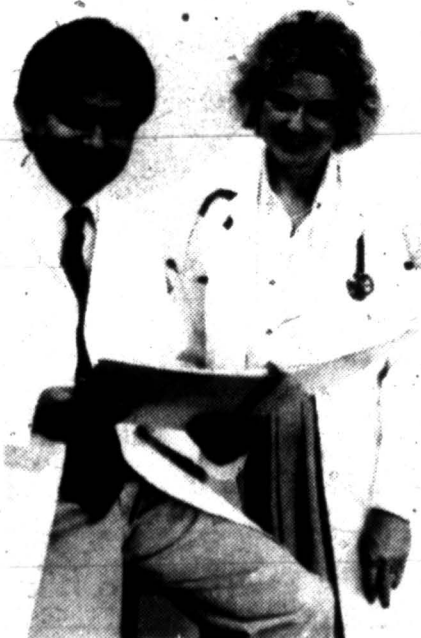
San Carlos brwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921

# VNA Today

is still the preferred choice for home health care serving the Central Coast for nearly a half century:

Visiting Nurse Association gives you the advantage:

- Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
- Rehabilitation therapies • 24-hours/7-days a week
- All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service



MONTEREY  
375-9882

SALINAS  
758-8302

HOLLISTER  
637-6724

JCAHO ACCREDITED • MEDICARE CERTIFIED • STATE LICENSED

## When It's Time to Call the Home Healthcare Experts



- ☐ Walking has become very difficult
- ☐ Showering or bathing alone has become too risky
- ☐ Cooking has become too much of a bother
- ☐ Just getting to the doctor is an ordeal
- ☐ Medication dosages are too confusing
- ☐ Home care for just a few days or weeks will get you back on your feet

- ☐ You absolutely depend on a kind neighbor to shop, bring you meals and check on you frequently
- ☐ You live miles away and you worry more and more about a frail relative or friend who lives alone
- ☐ You are paying \$14, \$15, \$16 an hour or more for home care now

If you checked one or more, call us 24-hours a day

655-1935

754-2402

Whether you need a little help with life's daily chores or require 24-hour nursing care for yourself or a loved one, Victorian Home Care can help.

CARE PROVIDERS  
VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.

THE LEADER THE CHOICE

Services also available in Santa Cruz and Santa Clara Counties



# FROGS

From page 14A

tion, "What if dead tadpoles are found? Could the Endangered Species Act really force us to stop using our water supply?"

Nobody contacted by The Pine Cone — not the federal, state, local, or private water company officials — is ready to give an answer to that one for the record. The federal investigators, state water regulators, and wildlife specialists met in Sacramento this week to "look into it."

Meanwhile, local biologists (who were already in the river rescuing steelhead by gently stunning them with electric shock and moving them in buckets to safer water) were not allowed to save the tadpoles because they didn't have the required federal permit.

They were told if they touched a threatened species without a permit, they would be committing a federal crime. And if they stunned a threatened species, well, that certainly wouldn't do.

Jim Watkins, the federal biologist sent from Vandenberg Air Force Base last Thursday, did have the authority to rescue the baby frogs, but they proved to be formidable prey. Watkins tried to scoop them

up with nets, but the little critters got away every time.

## Good idea

The electro-fishing gear owned by the locals started looking like a good idea. "Finally he deputized our biologists," says Darby Fuerst, general manager of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, "and then borrowed our battery packs to stun and capture 50-some tadpoles. We can dial in the amount of voltage we want on the electro-fishing backpack, to deliver just enough of a charge to safely stun them for capture."

Watkins said all 56 of the baby frogs survived the move upstream beyond Don Juan bridge in Garland Ranch Park. Then he went back to Vandenberg. He has no plans to return.

The local biologists are now "un-deputized," and can't legally rescue any more baby red-legged frogs, according to Fuerst. But the biologists are still in the river, hard at work saving steelhead. They have captured and relocated 11,000 juvenile fish in just the past four weeks.

Ironically, when the steelhead are listed as "threatened" or "endangered" (the decision is expected in August) those same rescuers won't be able to touch the steelhead, either.

Not without a federal permit, of course.

**• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES • CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FEDEX**

*"Personalized Service at Self-Serve Prices"*

**MAIL BOXES ETC.  
SUPERSTORE**

**New and Expanded Services**

- COMPUTER SERVICES
- BUSINESS SERVICES
- PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
- MAIL RECEIVING SERVICE

MAIL BOXES ETC

**59¢**

**COLOR COPIES**

8 1/2 x 11 • No Editing  
Coupon valid from 7/1/97 - 8/1/97

MAIL BOXES ETC

**5¢**

**BLACK & WHITE COPIES**

With this coupon  
Coupon valid from 7/1/97 - 8/1/97

Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Saturday 9 AM - 6 PM • Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM

**Making Business Easier Worldwide™**

225 Crossroads Blvd.  
The Crossroads, Carmel  
Phone 408-625-2800  
FAX 408-625-1609  
798 Lighthouse Ave.  
Monterey  
Phone 408-643-1655  
Fax 408-643-0222

## SPECIALIZED SERVICES FOR SENIORS



**"SAFE" Center**  
Someone you love can have a beautiful day!

Offering daytime services for frail adults while the caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...

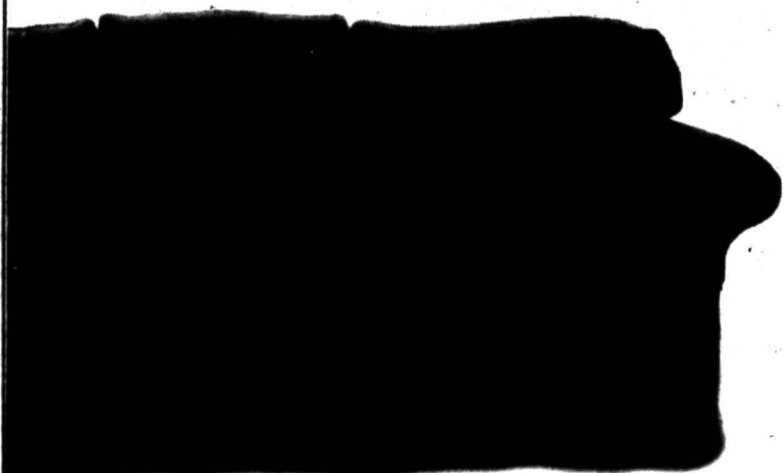
**NEW EXTENDED HOURS**

On the campus of Salvation Army's Center  
**(408) 899-4911**  
(California State License 270708452)



**Get off it. Exercise.**

American Heart Association  
Fighting Heart Disease and Stroke



©1995, American Heart Association

If you are interested in having your ad on this page, please call an advertising representative today at 624-0162.

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
invites you to take a closer look



**underneath the green awning**

- Accept most Rx insurance
- Complimentary delivery service
- No standing in line
- Personalized services
- Items to meet all your needs

*Not only do we fill your prescriptions... we deliver them as well!*

Serving the Community Since 1910  
**Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned Friendly Service**

Full-Service Pharmacy  
Competitive Pricing

HOURS: 8 AM - 10 PM  
PHARMACY 9 AM - 6 PM M-F

**WE DELIVER**



**624-3819**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

**SURF'n SAND**

**YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD PHARMACY**

**SERVING OUR COMMUNITY FOR 38 YEARS**

- Medication & Nutritional Counseling
- Home Health Supplies & Services
- Aids for Independent Living - For those with impaired abilities
- Independently Owned & Operated
- Charge Accounts Available
- Competitive Pricing

**OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR**  
**624-1543**

STORE HOURS: Sun. - Thurs. 9 to 8  
Friday & Saturday 9 to 9  
PHARMACY HOURS: Mon. - Fri. 9 to 6 • Sat. 9 to 2

**CUSTOMER PARKING • FREE DELIVERY**  
Corner of 6th & Junipero (Next to Bruno's)



**Nielsen Bros.**  
**MARKET, INC.**

**The Non-Supermarket**  
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome  
**HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY**  
**624-6441**

Groceries 624-6441  
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263  
Cheese 624-5939

Serving Carmel since 1930



## Sidney Yateman, retired lieutenant colonel, attorney, realtor, personified industriousness

By PAUL WOLF

WHETHER THE task at hand was fixing a leaky faucet, litigating a case or conducting a real estate transaction, retired Lieutenant Colonel Sidney Yateman was eager to roll up his sleeves and go to work.

The Carmel and Pebble Beach resident since 1972 died of a heart attack June 12 while traveling in London. He was 61.

"He epitomized the 'type A' personality — active, on the go, moving from



Yateman  
in 1959

one project to another, and doing them all extremely well," said his widow, De Anna Yateman, who described

*'He never demanded of others anything he didn't demand of himself.'*

— De Anna Yateman

her husband as "hard-working and able to carry out any

See YATEMAN page 19A

## Gay Brocchini remembered fondly by Carmel family

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

GAY BROCCHINI of Carmel and Oakland died on June 25 in Carmel. She was 91.

Gabrielle Augusta Brocchini, the child of immigrants from the island of Madeira, was a homemaker and a retail saleswoman during her working years.



Brocchini in 1995

"She was a strong-willed woman who enjoyed great health practically her whole life," said her son Paul Brocchini, who lives in Carmel. "She was a very feisty woman."

Born Gabrielle Soares in 1905 in Funchal, Madeira, Mrs. Brocchini moved with her family from the island off the coast of Morocco in 1907, settling in Oakland.

*'She was a strong-willed woman who enjoyed great health practically her whole life.'*

— Paul Brocchini

In 1924, she married and had two children, Hope and Paul.

"She was a wise counselor who along with her husband Paul supported her children through Oakland public schools as well as business school for Hope and the University of California at Berkeley for me," Brocchini said.

The elder Paul Brocchini died in 1981 and, in 1992, Gay moved to Carmel.

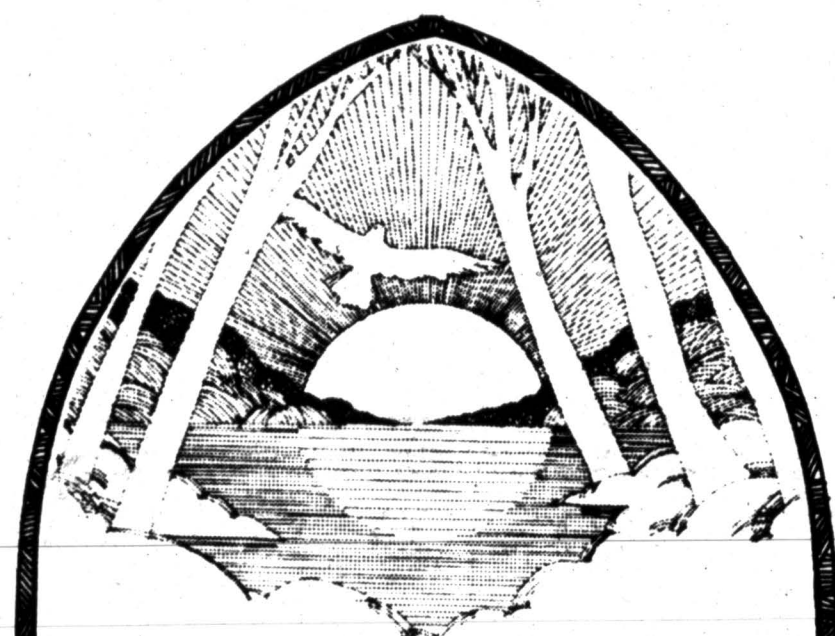
Brocchini described his mother as one of those rare people who lived three-quarters of a century in the same place, and enjoyed the same circle of friends.

Her hobbies included card playing, crocheting, knitting and cooking. She was a life-long member of the Sociedade Portuguesa Rainha Santa Isabel, a social service club for women of Portuguese descent.

Following cremation, Mrs. Brocchini's remains will be inurned beside her husband's at the Chapel of the Chimes in Oakland.

She is survived by her sister, Mrs. Rosalie Garetto of Walnut Creek; children Hope Ovale of Fallbrook, Calif., and Paul Brocchini of Carmel; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

The family suggests that memorial contributions be sent to the American Red Cross, Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter, PO Box AR, Carmel, 93921.



### Church Services

#### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.  
**624-3550**

#### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday School, 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

#### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.  
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.  
**624-3883**

#### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.  
**Rio Road, Carmel**

#### Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11 am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 7:30 pm. World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 7:30 pm.  
Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post  
**625-5360**

#### Carmel Presbyterian Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM. Services are broadcast on KRML 1410 at 10 AM. Child care provided for all services.  
Junipero near Ocean  
**624-3878**

#### Carmel Christian Fellowship (First Assembly of God)

Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study  
*"Come as you are - you will be loved!"*  
Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center  
**624-9302**

#### First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 am Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am Nursery: Available through age 3  
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.  
**624-5551**

#### Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am  
Pacific Grove High School 615 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove  
**655-0100**

#### The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am  
The Cherry Foundation Guadalupe & 4th Carmel  
**644-0331**

### STUDIO 8

HAIR DESIGN

INTRODUCING  
**LAURA LONG**  
New Owner/Hair Stylist

All Services  
for  
Men & Women  
**15% OFF**  
Good Thru 8-31-97  
With Laura Long Only

Open Mon. - Sat. 9am - 6pm

**624-4289**

5th & Junipero - Carmel

Across from the General Store & above Nails by the Sea

### The Golden Years



By Myle Williams

Among people left jobless by mergers or downsizing, what are the prospects for those in their 50s or 60s? Better than many fear, according to U.S. Labor Department data. In 1996 when total unemployment was 5.1 percent, it was 3.1 percent for those 55 or over. Since 1994 the number of jobholders age 55 to 64 grew from 11 million to 11.6 million. Age bias still makes some settle for jobs at less pay or part-time work. But employment professionals say that older people's experience increasingly wins good jobs.

\*\*\*

Growing up in White Plains, New York, Ann Ciaramella's inseparable friend was Tessie. They began to drift apart when Tessie left high school to work. Forty years after they last saw each other, Ann phoned Tessie and they planned to get together. But Tessie meanwhile was hospitalized. Ann visited and they spent two hours happily reminiscing. Four days later, Tessie died. Grateful for the long delayed reunion, Ann says: "Call a friend today, if only to say 'I love you.'"

\*\*\*

Remember When? March 12, 1938--German troops occupied Austria on orders of Adolf Hitler to unite his homeland with Germany.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

#### CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200 Carmel-By-The-Sea California, 93921 (408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

## Pain may be eliminated for millions

(SPECIAL) A drug that is exciting researchers in the treatment of pain has been formulated into a new product known as "Arthur Itis" and is being called a "Medical Miracle" by some, in the treatment of debilitating conditions such as arthritis, bursitis, rheumatism, painful muscle aches, joint aches, simple backache, bruises, and more. Although the mechanism of and action is unclear,

© 1996, Stellar Health Products, Inc.

experiments indicate that Arthur Itis® relieves pain by first selectively attracting and then destroying the messenger chemical which carries pain sensations to the brain, thus eliminating pain in the affected area. Arthur Itis® is available immediately without a prescription in an odorless, greaseless, non-staining cream or new easy applicator liquid form. Arthur Itis® is guaranteed to work or your money back. Use only as directed.

#### Available at:

Carmel  
Surf 'n Sand  
Junipero & Sixth  
624-1543

Monterey  
Ordway Pharmacy  
499 Alvarado Street  
372-8085

## THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

### MONTEREY CREMATORY

Locally Owned and Operated  
92 Years of Caring Service

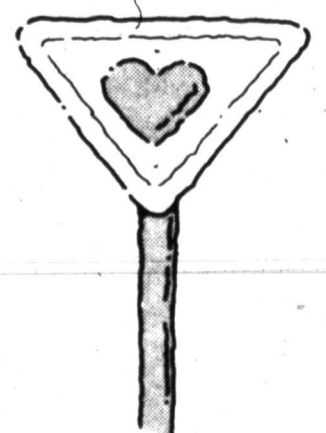
#### OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe  
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings  
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950  
**375-4191**

## OBSERVE THE WARNING SIGNS.



If you have chest pain lasting two minutes or more, see a doctor.

**American Heart Association**

© 1992 American Heart Association





## Hogan's Alley

By BILL HOGAN

### Golf at midnight

Have you heard the joke about the blind golfer who was given the midnight tee time because it didn't matter if he played in the dark or not? Well, I know a place where anyone can play at midnight.

Last week I had the opportunity to play in the fourth annual Finnair Midnight Sun Golf Invitational in Finland. Not your usual affair, the tournament gathers over 200 players from 35 countries for two days of competition and international camaraderie.

What makes this tournament unique is that our shotgun start was at 9:00 p.m.! Since the Finnish sun never really sets in late June and the weather was humid and in the 70's, the late starting time did not pose much of a problem. Had it been cloudy and cold, then maybe I would have stayed inside and tried to figure out that bizarre language with all the double vowels.

In the first round we played a course on Aaland Island in the archipelago between Sweden and Finland (over 200,000 islands!), and the second round in the coastal resort town of Turku. Both courses were fun and challenging (especially after the pre-tournament beer and

■ Bill Hogan is president of the Carmel-based Wide World of Golf, which offers luxury golf vacations and consulting services. He can be reached at 624-6667.

schnapps), but the memories I will cherish are the tranquil views along the inlet waters, with the red painted barns, small fishing boats and summer cabins, and looking at my watch and laughing that it was quarter to one!

Since the entire golf season spans about four months, the local golf memberships are quite active during sum-

*A typical Scandinavian golfer will play five times per week during the summer and also take a two or three week golf vacation to Spain or somewhere in the Mediterranean.*

mer and also very serious about their game.

A typical Scandinavian golfer will play five times per week during the summer and also take a two or three week golf vacation to Spain or somewhere in the Mediterranean. It's a family affair too. I saw entire families on the range practicing before their post dinner tee time, and then walking the hilly course with pull carts. Followed, of course, by the obligatory sauna.

I'll also remember being beaten by a bandit named "Igor" from Tallinn, Estonia, who claimed a handicap of 28 but somehow managed to shoot 85 and win by a dozen shots. "The first international golf championship for my country" Igor proudly boasted. Maybe I should have questioned his typed scorecard?

Anyway, Finland in summer is pure delight. The people are very gracious, everyone speaks English (they have to because nobody speaks Finnish) and the golf prices are quite reasonable considering the high cost of living in that part of the world.

Would I go again? In a heartbeat, but I'd be sure to bring a fishing pole (almost 200,000 lakes in Finland), stay clear of the schnapps and certainly keep an eye on Igor The Terrible.

### Trapin named CV Racquet Club tennis instructor

THE CARMEL Valley Racquet and Health Club recently has announced the addition of full-time tennis instructor Mark Trapin, a Carmel Highlands resident.

A native of Santa Cruz, Trapin developed and directed a successful program at the Racquet Club of Pacific Grove.

"I love the change," said Trapin. "It's great. This is more of a full country club, and the weather is a lot nicer."

While at the Racquet Club of Pacific Grove, Trapin co-produced the popular Junior Circuit Tournaments, an innovative local tennis circuit for boys and girls.



Mark Trapin

### PONY Mustang sectional games start Saturday at Larsen Field

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

TEN MONTEREY Peninsula Mustang baseball teams, including two representing Carmel, will begin competition tomorrow as the PONY Mustang Sectional Tournament kicks off at Carmel's Larsen Field.

Carmel will be represented in the tournament by a Red and Gray team composed of nine- and 10-year-old Carmel Youth Baseball all-stars.

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside and Marina will also have teams playing in the event.

Three games will be played Saturday and Sunday beginning at 11 a.m. with one game being played on weekdays.

The event will end July 14, and the winner will advance to the regional tournament, with the Mustang League World Series scheduled to begin Aug. 6 in Irving, Texas.

Howard Given, president of Carmel Youth Baseball, said that both Carmel teams have a strong chance to win.

### Lineups at a glance

■ **Carmel Red Team:** Mike Foudy, John Tiernan, coaches.

■ **Roster:** Ben Baysinger, Nathan Canepa, Jeff Foudy, Michael Greco, Daniel Kleinkopf, Kyle Kretschmer, Noah McCormick, Jamie Puccinelli, Nicholas Santy, Troy Smith, Andrew Stocker.

■ **Carmel Gray Team:** Jim Copsey, Pat Hannon, coaches.

■ **Roster:** John Copsey, Matthew Feldberg, Ian Hagn, John Hannon, Phillip Johnston, Michael Keeley, Gabe LaMothe, Spenser Mofan, Carter Motley, Travers Newell, Frankie Ortega, Steven Perry.

### CLUB SANDWEDGE.

You can get to a man through his stomach or his golf game. We've got the tastiest prices on quality custom built golf clubs anywhere. 3-PW with Aldila™ graphite shafts, just

**\$259.00**

Our clubs are the best thing since sliced bread.

408-649-8183

310 Grand Ave./Pacific Grove Open 7 Days, Thurs. 'til 7pm

**Strokes**  
GOLF CLUB OUTLET

### ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA



Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine

Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.

State Licensed (CA & NY)  
30 years clinical experience in Japan, U.S.A. and Europe

Arthritis • Stress Release • Female Ailments  
Neck, Shoulder & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc.

HOUSE CALLS • DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS

DISPOSABLE NEEDLES TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN (408) 625-5309

M-F: 9 A.M.-6 P.M. SAT.: 9 A.M. - 1 P.M.  
8th & Mission • CARMEL

### PACIFIC GROVE HEALTH AND MEDICAL

Now accepting new patients

- Primary Care and General Family Practice
- Health, fitness and nutritional counseling
- Prevention and anti-aging medicine
- Physical examines, worker's comp.

If you're frustrated by practitioners who don't take the time to listen, call:

**Grant McNaughton, M.D.**

(408) 657-1410

505 Central Ave., Suite 103

### MARIE TOBYANSEN

ATTORNEY

&  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

"I make house calls"

625-5990

ESTATE PLANNING,  
REAL PROPERTY  
BUSINESS LAW & OTHER CIVIL MATTERS



New



for Arthritis Sufferers

Collagen II Contains MaxCTII™ 500 mg.

MaxCTII™ is a natural and non-toxic food supplement that has proven to reduce the inflammation, swell, and pain caused by common arthritis, such as Rheumatoid Arthritis.

MaxCTII™ is a structural protein in the form of a frozen, spray dried Type II Collagen powder form. This capsule is free from corn starch, fat, cholesterol, dairy products, yeast, wheat, or any other preservatives and artificial flavoring or coloring.

MaxCTII™ is extracted from 100% natural sources.

Now Available at:

**LONGS DRUGS**

Carmel • New Monterey • Monterey

Speak out about whatever is on your mind. Write a letter to the Editor!

## NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT GOLF

**\$10 OFF** All New Style **GOLF BAGS**  
Must bring in coupon Expires 7-18-97

**20-50% OFF** **CLOSEOUT SHOES**  
Must bring in coupon Expires 7-18-97

**SAVE \$100** ON STEEL SHAFT **WOODS & IRONS**  
SELECTED MERCHANDISE Must bring in coupon Expires 7-18-97

**SAVE \$150** ON GRAPHITE **WOODS & IRONS**  
SELECTED MERCHANDISE Must bring in coupon Expires 7-18-97

You'll find the **Best** selection at  
**NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT GOLF**  
399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey  
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688



## Editorial

### Identifying criminals a complex job

Readers of our front-page story about California's CD-ROM listing 64,000 sex offenders in the state will begin to understand how tricky the issue of identifying criminals can be.

As reported by Tamara Grippi, Carmel-by-the-Sea has five registered "serious offenders" living inside the city limits, four more just outside the village. But none of them is officially designated by the state as "high risk" (with multiple convictions). Should we print the names of these serious — but not "high risk" — offenders?

In its Wednesday edition, The Californian identified the 18 high-risk sex offenders living in Monterey County — all but one were registered in Salinas or Soledad. The Herald hasn't printed any names that were released on the CD-ROM. We decided not to print names until we have more information about the criminal acts involved — for example, when they were committed. The CD-ROM lists offenses going back to 1944, but gives no dates of individual convictions. Someone who committed an act fifty years ago can't be distinguished from a criminal convicted last month.

Can there really be 64,000 sex criminals in California? The answer is Yes and No.

Of the 64,000 people on the list, many committed acts which were illegal at the time but which involved consenting adults. Not that many years ago, homosexuality was a crime in California, for example. And these days, a single act of touching someone improperly can lead to an accusation of a sexual offense.

The problem is that every crime — and every criminal — is unique in some respect. Concerned citizens can travel to Salinas and check the list themselves. We will print the names of individuals we believe pose a threat to the community. But we have to be very careful about publicly identifying someone as a sex offender because, in our judgment, they may not always deserve the damage such a label will do to them.

An opposite dilemma is posed by California laws that assiduously protect the identity of juvenile criminals, no matter how serious their crimes.

Police officers are not allowed to reveal the names of juvenile offenders to reporters or the public. Judges aren't either, and in high profile cases will sometimes specifically order reporters covering the trial of a juvenile not to reveal the perpetrator's identity.

Back in 1990 a central coast teenager was accused of committing a gruesome homicide. An 80-year-old woman was murdered in a shopping center parking lot by somebody who wanted her purse. Direct evidence made it clear who the perpetrator was. Because he was a juvenile, his identity was kept secret by the juvenile justice system.

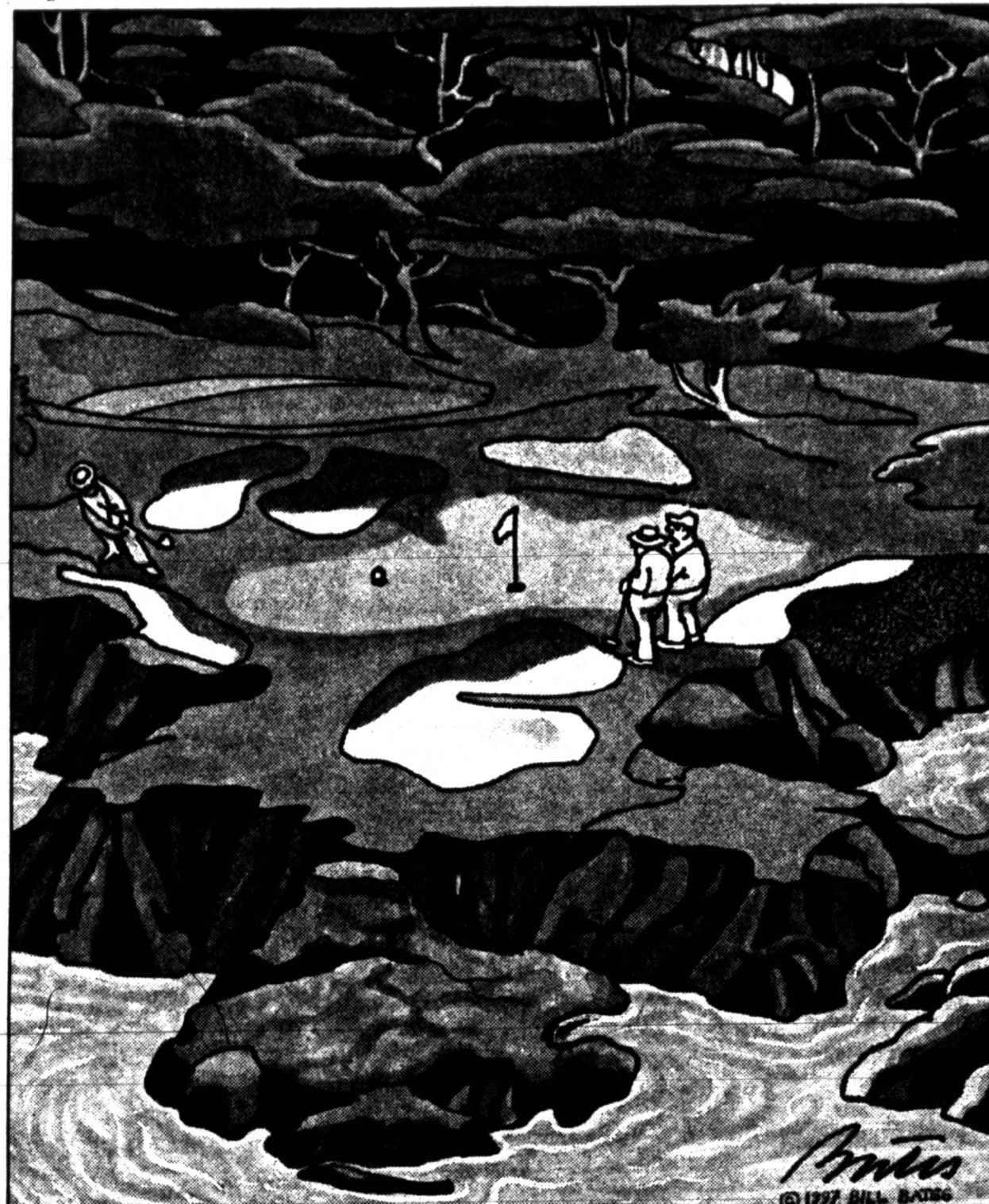
But one local TV station knew his name because of interviews conducted by the station with witnesses to the crime and with acquaintances of the accused. The news director of that station elected not to send any reporter to the juvenile's trial so as not to become subject to a judge's order protecting the juvenile's identity.

The young man was convicted, and the TV station promptly reported his name. The news director felt that the crime was so terrible that the public had a right to know who had committed it.

Our justice system isn't perfect. Some names are released that shouldn't be. Others that should be made public are kept secret.

We will use our best judgment in reporting which is which.

## BATES



"Cypress is nice, but how do you get on Quail?"

## Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

### Tescher decries loss of freedom

Dear Editor:

Mayor White's comments in the Real Estate section of last week's Pine Cone show not only a complete disregard for the facts, but also, regrettably, a hint of hypocrisy from an elected official. In the article about "lot splits and water" (Pine Cone June 20), the Mayor was quoted as saying, "The cottages are disappearing and it's almost like a private development company taking over our city and changing its character." Also mentioned in the article by Paul Wolf were numerous statistics presented by the Planning Department concerning building activity in Carmel over the last seven years. Essentially, the report states that if current trends continue, .06% of our housing stock will be replaced every

year. That is a little more than 1/2 of 1% a year! ! ! What this means is that in about 165 years Carmel will have replaced its housing stock! In reality such a build-out will take much longer since construction permits are not increasing, but decreasing (there was a 12% decrease in applications from 1993 to 1996), and with the current water situation building activity will slow even more. Furthermore, the majority of construction work in Carmel involves remodels, not new houses! ! ! Obviously, Carmel's housing character is not being threatened by overdevelopment. While some may want us to believe that we are racing uncontrollably into the future, we are in fact evolving slowly, just as it should be.

Mayor White, however, is not the first "chicken little" to run around town yelling, "we are losing our character, we are losing our character." In the last few years a number of former and present council members as well as planning commissioners have taken up this rallying cry. Unfortunately, some of these officials are already comfortably nestled in their own large houses, many of which have been remodeled, and really are in no position to tell other people what size their homes should be.

Ken is right about one thing. There is

See LETTERS page 11C

- Publishers ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- General Manager ..... Patti Saunders
- Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan
- Managing Editor ..... Paul Wolf
- Production Manager ..... Jackie Martinez
- Arts & Entertainment Editor ..... Anne Papineau
- Associate Arts Editor ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- Sports Editor ..... Jerry Stewart
- Staff Writers ..... Tamara Grippi
- Columnists ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst
- Contributing Writers ..... Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Joan Miller, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin,
- Contributing Photographers ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
- Advertising Sales ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Marlene Graue
- Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton
- Accounts Receivable ..... Gilda Soule
- Receptionist and Classified Ads ..... Christine Heaton
- Circulation ..... Robert Vonessen

## The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY  
FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 26  
July 4, 1997



Published by Carmel Communications, Inc.,  
A California Corporation

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

**The Carmel Valley Outlook**  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth b/w Mission & San Carlos  
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921  
Fax: 408/624-8076 ■ E-mail: [Cmlpncone@aol.com](mailto:Cmlpncone@aol.com)

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class  
\$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue



## YATEMAN: Retired military man known for his tireless work ethic

From page 16A

task thoroughly and honestly."

Col. Yateman's uncommon energy was demonstrated when he worked toward his law degree at the Monterey College of Law — he completed that program in 1981 — while serving as director of industrial operations at Fort Ord.

"He never demanded of others anything he didn't demand of himself," Mrs. Yateman said, noting that her husband was known for his industriousness and many talents.

Over the past 14 years, Col. Yateman has been an associate at the law firm of Saul Weingarten in Seaside. Weingarten described Col. Yateman as not only "the consummate professional," but perhaps the most organized person he knew.

According to Weingarten, Col. Yateman's office after his death presented a fitting image: Books and briefs were stacked up neatly, and a pair of reading glasses was positioned within reach. "He knew exactly what he was going to do the morning he got back from vacation," Weingarten said. "That was just like him — planning to the finest detail. I believe his military training may have had something to do with that."

### Military track

Born Sidney Hersh Yateman in Baltimore on Sept. 14, 1935, he was a graduate of the U.S. Military Academy in 1959, and was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Infantry.

In 1966, then-Captain Yateman was

assigned to Military Assistance Command in Vietnam, and was awarded a Bronze Star and an Air Medal.

After returning from Vietnam, he attended the University of Alabama, where he earned a master's in business administration.

From 1968 to 1971, he served as the U.S. Army instructor at the Marine Corps Landing Force Training Command in San Diego.

### Another tour of duty

After a second tour of duty in Vietnam, he was assigned to Fort Ord and the Combat Development Command. In 1974, he was assigned as chief of logistics at the Defense Language Institute, and promoted to lieutenant colonel in 1975.

In 1977, Col. Yateman was assigned as commander, headquarters Battalion, 7th Infantry Division, Fort Ord.

He retired from active duty in 1982, the year after he obtained his law degree.

Col. Yateman was instrumental in establishing the West Point Jewish Chapel in West Point, N.Y. He was a member of the California Association of Realtors, the Association of West Point Graduates, the Beach and Tennis Club and Spanish Bay Club.

He is survived by his wife, De Anna; two daughters, Jill and Jennifer; his mother, Jeanette Katzman of Carmel; and a cousin, Ralph Goldsmith.

Memorial contributions can be sent to the West Point Jewish Chapel, West Point, New York 10996.

## BROOKS

From page 6A

As a P.E. teacher, Brooks has one regret: During the 1970s when Carmel High was in its "golden age" of P.E. and offered sports such as sailing, surfing and cycling, Brooks wishes that he had used some of his teaching methods from the drafting world and not been so much of 'an autocrat'.

## SAVAGE

From page 6A

Carmel High in 1968.

Soon after he arrived, Savage found himself leading the journalism students into a fully self-sufficient newspaper publishing venture.

Savage recalls that when he first began teaching journalism, the effort consisted of taking a handful of students to the Carmel Valley Outlook to do page paste-ups. Savage asked the principal if the school could get a typesetting machine, so all the students could participate in the paste-ups.

The principal took it one step farther. "Why don't we get a press and print the paper?" he asked.

"I don't know how to print," Savage replied.

"Well, couldn't you learn?" the principal asked.

Savage did learn and for the next 10 years, he taught his students about every

While Brooks mourns the loss of Physical Education's golden age of the 1970s, he is optimistic about the future of P.E.

Last summer he was chosen to be part of a statewide health and P.E. writing project. The participating teachers developed a framework for the P.E. programs, which had never been in place before. Brooks described the workshop as "wild, just incredible energy."

aspect of the newspaper business. At times, Savage and his students worked through the night printing the paper.

After the first year as journalism advisor, Savage decided that his students needed to learn photography so he took a summer photography course from Ansel Adams. From then on, Savage taught graphic arts, photography and the newspaper.

"It was a really exciting time," Savage said. "There was a special kind of energy." He hated to give up his post as newspaper chief, but after working so many 18 hour days and weekends, Savage needed to move on. "I think we wore our press out and I was worn out," he said.

Savage was soon struck by a new interest — ceramics. "I rushed into night school at MPC and learned ceramics. Savage then transferred to Carmel Valley High School and has taught ceramics for the past nine years.

## Citizens for Hatton Canyon COMMENTARY

The Hatton Canyon Coalition has released its 1996-97 Report to the public. Facts are important and we wish to correct misstatements in order that the readers of the report not be misled in critical issues about the Hatton Canyon Parkway.

The project was first studied in 1948 and with the support of the Carmel City Council, the California Highway Commission adopted a resolution favoring a route through Hatton Canyon over a route along the present Highway 1. (The Hatton Canyon route runs parallel to Highway 1 for 2.8 miles, less than a quarter of a mile to the east.)

The State then purchased the canyon in 1956, and on May 6, 1957, the State of California and County of Monterey signed a freeway agreement...unanimous vote of the Board of Supervisors.

The Hatton Canyon route has been designated the county's No. 1 funded project by the California Transportation Commission. The Chairman stated that funds could be available for construction to start in June of this year, but CalTrans will not be able to offer bids until September of next year.

The Coalition statement that CTC Director Robert Remen wrote to Public Works Director Gerald Gromko that "the 40-million if not used for the Hatton Canyon freeway, could be used in Prunedale..." is flawed.

Mr. Remen wrote that there is no requirement that the money be transferred to other projects in the county. In truth, the money would revert to the state fund, and there are many counties with projects ready to build who would stand in line to obtain the funds. "Ready to build" is the critical point: the Prunedale project is not scheduled for bid until the last month of the year 2001, and only if county matching funds can be found for half of the cost of \$225,000,000 and rising.

The state funds that would be available is less than \$8 million as the remaining 80% of the \$38,808,000 million set aside for Hatton Canyon is federal money — the Highway Administration stated that they would not transfer the funds to Prunedale. It will require approval of the voters in Monterey County to supply the matching funds for Prunedale.

**NEXT:** Not true that the parkway would fill the canyon and leave gouged out areas where nothing will grow. The project will leave 60% of the canyon untouched, and there will be more than five native Monterey Pine planted for each tree removed. Pictures of the canyon scarred bare are unintelligent. Experts have testified that vegetation WILL grow in the canyon, just as it now does.

**NEXT:** "A red legged frog was sighted...an endangered species." Red legged frogs cannot live except where there is deep water and the little frog should hop back up the road to the San Clemente Dam.

**NEXT:** The operational "improvements" were not ordered to be done by the California Transportation Commission. That body stated that projects could be built that would "help us out" while waiting for the canyon project to be built.

**NEXT:** The Coalition says that a tunnel project (called 4-U) has been found by the Transportation Agency for Monterey County to be a viable project to replace the Hatton Canyon Parkway. 4-U was studied by the Federal and State responsible agencies and declared that the plan does not possibly meet Federal and State standards. Thus, "No money."

4-U would build an open pit for the last block of Ocean Avenue, go under Highway 1, and then come back to surface and merge back northbound onto Highway 1. Unsightly. Dangerous. Similar pit would be at Carpenter Street.

Now, a picky correction: naming those who have filed suit against Monterey County included "Hatton Canyon resident Charles Winterrowd." There are no homes in Hatton Canyon.

Finally, the Coalition tells invited donors they could deduct the money from income taxes. Beware! When the Citizens for Hatton Canyon sent invitations to membership, they were told that donations **WERE NOT TAX DEDUCTIBLE**. Reason: that organization's purpose is to have the Hatton Canyon Parkway built. The purpose of the Coalition is **NOT TO HAVE THE PARKWAY BUILT**. Beware!

Yours on the side of truth.

CITIZENS FOR HATTON CANYON  
Lois Starnes, Founding Member



Fran Farina, President  
Pamela Norton, Manager  
CST#203175-40

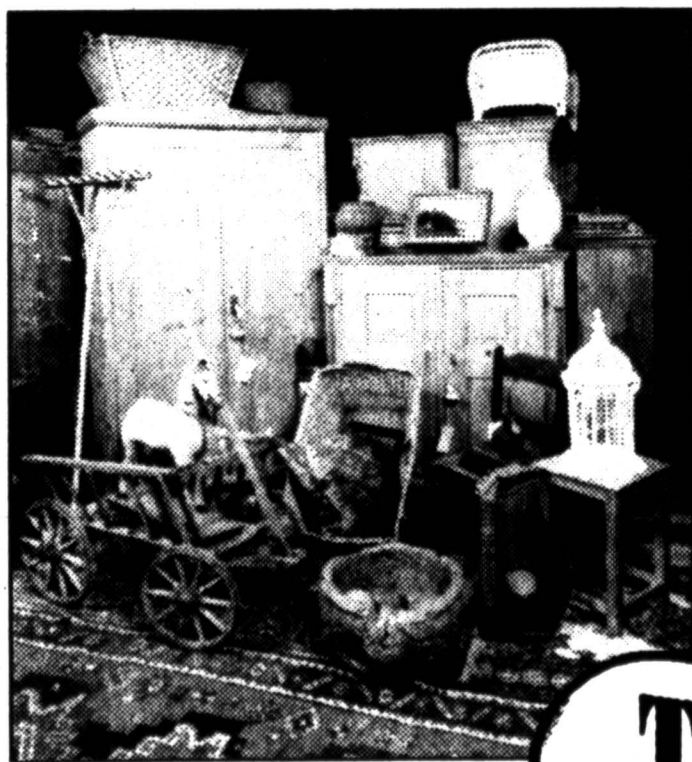
For ALL your travel needs...

**UNIQUEBE.**  
Unlimited Travel

(Formerly Mid Valley Travel)  
The Problem Solver

108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel 626-3556

## European Elegant Furniture



ANTIQUÉ PINE  
FROM SCANDINAVIA  
HANDCRAFTED MERISIER  
(CHERRY WOOD)  
PYRENEES FRANCE  
AMPHORAS FROM GREECE  
ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES  
PERSIAN RUGS  
AND MANY MORE  
TREASURES...

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom!  
Large Selection!  
Reasonable Prices!

**TEELEET**  
ANTIQUES

OPEN

Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 10:30-5:30  
or by appt. 625-2134

#25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village  
Look for the red English telephone booth. (408) 659-1360





Summer Hours:  
Open Fri & Sat. 10-8

In the Barnyard • Carmel • 626-8361

## BURGLARIES

From page 12

— were dismissed.

Police say that no more burglaries near the Mission

Trails Park area have occurred since Padilla's arrest.

In jail since he was arrested, Padilla has already served over 80 days of his sentence.

Padilla has been ordered to pay restitution and will be given five years felony probation after he's released. He is scheduled to be deported to Mexico when he gets out of jail.

## Public input sessions scheduled for Pebble Beach development plan

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

The Pebble Beach Co. will hold a series of meetings for Pebble Beach and Peninsula residents to ask questions and offer feedback on the final environmental impact report for the lot program in Del Monte Forest.

All three meetings will be held at The Inn at Spanish Bay.

The forums will be held 10 a.m. to noon July 14 in the

Troon Room; 5 to 7 p.m. July 17 in the Ballroom; and 10 a.m. to noon July 18 in the Ballroom.

Comments and questions may also be sent to the Community Affairs Department, C/O Rich Patterson, P.O. Box 1767, Pebble Beach, 93953.

The lot program spells out plans for 316 new homes, a golf course and the relocation of the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center.

# Gregory's

Genuine  
Leather  
an  
everlasting  
value

Eight-way  
hand-tied  
Highland House  
Leather Sofas

We offer many  
styles and colors  
in genuine top  
grain leather.

We're open July 4th!  
Gregory's

Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop

Carmel Rancho Center  
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel

(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)  
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday

(408) 620-0155

Complimentary  
Design  
Service



# The Carmel Pine Cone

# peninsula

July 4 - 10, 1997

Calendar ■ Features ■ Restaurants ■ Social Spotlight

## POTTERS FIRED WITH ENTHUSIASM AT CARMEL RIVER BEACH AS THEY REPLICATE ANCIENT METHODS

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

**FIRING CLAY POTS** on a scorching beach in summer — using dried cow pats as fuel — may not be everyone's concept of fun, but to Bunny Pfeiffer and fellow potters last Sunday, it was to die for.

Pfeiffer, a Carmel pottery enthusiast and five-year veteran of Paul White's potting class at Sunset Center, has led the independent beach firings twice annually for four years. She says she feels she is getting the hang of it.

Firing pots under the sand without significant breakage is a basic goal, but the hub of the scheme is to achieve interesting colors and flares from this ancient method of baking pottery four feet or more beneath the sand.

Pfeiffer says that American Indians still fire pots in this manner — if not in sand, in shallower dirt pits that are sometimes domed.

Carmel River State Beach, south of the river and beyond the lagoon area, is the firing site — the only area of the state beach where fires are permitted.

Rangers allow the potters to off-load their bisque wares and fuel materials, one car at a time, from the ranger access road. Then the cars must be reparked for the day off Scenic Road at Carmelo Street in the beach parking

area. This means a taxing trek across sand dunes to the firing site.

Once there, digging begins. The firing pit must be large enough to accommodate a makeshift fire box for numerous pots and to keep the fire in check, yet deep enough to protect them from errant sea breezes — death to hot pots before they have cooled slowly.

Digging a deep pit in sand is comparable to Sisyphus pushing a boulder uphill, according to Pfeiffer and her fellow potters, Wendy Scarlett, Melodie Bahou and Shizuko Bunuan. The sand has a tendency to slide back into the pit, requiring dedicated diggers.

When the pit is finally deep enough, substantial chunks of wood are placed at its base to form a flooring on which a heavy metal grill is laid — in this instance, an old iron window grating, "which helps stabilize the pots," according to Pfeiffer.

### Three-piece fire box

She and her crew position three pieces of discarded pottery class kiln shelving on the grate to form a two-sided fire box with top. The space at the back creates a chimney effect dur-



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Packing rose petals into a pot before wrapping it in paper, Bunny Pfeiffer completes preparations to stack and layer the pot with others into a fire box in the deep sand pit.



Joe Fitzpatrick

## Independence Day and patriotism . . . not just slogans and machismo

IT IS 221 YEARS later now, so what have we learned in the interim? Try these:

**Daniel Webster** — "It is my living sentiment, and by the blessing of God it shall be my dying sentiment — Independence now and Independence forever."

**Erich Fromm** — "If the human race commits suicide, it will be because they will obey the clichés of state sovereignty and national honor."

**Al Capone** — "My rackets are run on strictly American lines and they're going to stay that way!"

**Edward Bulwer-Lytton** — "Every man loves and admires his own country because it had the perfect sense to produce him."

**John Ayscough** — "To love is the real patriotism — whereas, in the mouths of many of the noisiest promoters, the point would rather seem to be hate."

**Bill Vaughan** — "A real patriot is the fellow who gets a parking ticket and rejoices that the system works."

(The latter may be seen only during visiting hours.)

**Herbert Spencer** — "The Republican form of government is the highest form of government, but because of this it requires the highest type of human nature — a type nowhere at present existing."

**Elbert Hubbard** — "This will never be a civilized country until we spend more money for books than we do for chewing gum."

**Bob Hope** — "If I have to lay an egg for my country, I'll do it."

ENOUGH of this deep stuff, let's celebrate! And what better way than to honor the following whom **George M. Cohan** called "Yankee Doodle dandies, Yankee Doodles do or die; real live nephews of our Uncle Sam, born on the Fourth of July!"

**GEORGE** even put it to music, and here come the dandy doodles now, all born on the Fourth of July:

**Judge Bill Curtis**, 67; **Al Davis**, 68; **Gina Lollabrigida**, 69; **Geraldo Rivera**, 54; **Mitch Miller**, 86; **Ann Landers** and **Abigail Van Buren** (twins), 79. All hail!

AND here are a few would-be doodles who were absent the day that roll was called, but are nevertheless worthy of note:

Sunday, July 6 — **Merv Griffin**, 72; **Sylvester Stallone**, 51; **Nancy Reagan**, 76.

Tuesday, July 8 — **Morgan Stock**, 78.

Wednesday, July 9 — **Tom Hanks**, 41; **O.J. Simpson**, 50.

Friday, July 11 — **Dina Ruiz**, 32.

See **JOE FITZPATRICK** page 7B

## A BLUES FESTIVAL WORTHY OF THE NAME



### Photos by Cole Thompson

#### ETTA JAMES

mesmerized the audience Sunday afternoon in a packed arena at the The Monterey Bay Blues Festival. Mark Smith (far left) and Clarence Nichols of the Gospel Hummingbirds poured it on to enthusiastic crowds. For a review of this year's event, see page 3B.







After several hours of intense heat, top layer pots are shoveled carefully from the piping hot sand by Wendy Scarlett.



A remarkable variety of subtle colors and dramatic contrasts are evident in the pots and bowls fired at Carmel River State Beach.

'Just like making lasagna'

## Beach pottery firing a surprise-laden endeavor

FROM PAGE 1B

ing the firing so that air circulates, flames rise and heat intensifies.

Large pieces of oak, kindling and paper



PHOTOS/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Tidied up and rested after Sunday's grueling all-day beach firing, Melodie Bahou, Bunny Pfeiffer and Wendy Scarlett returned to Paul White's Sunset Center pottery classroom Monday evening to tell fellow students about their sandy adventure.

are laid across the grid, and the pots — previously hard-fired at a lower temperature in a studio kiln — are packed and angled into the fire box in layers covered with dried cow pats, wood, oak leaves and pine needles.

This is repeated, "just like making a lasagna," according to Pfeiffer, "layer by layer, but less appetizing." The stacks are topped off with a final layer of pats before the fire box is ignited. The cow pats are kindly donated by Ron Builta, foreman of Rancho San Carlos.

"American Indians use pats as fuel for their long and hot-burning qualities. They believe it strengthens the pottery and makes it somewhat water resistant," she said.

Stacking pots carefully in the fire pit is considered crucial to the final product, according to Pfeiffer. "There are no shelves, so there is a tendency for the pots to shift during the firing, which can cause breakage."

Shizuko Bunuan and Wendy Scarlett painted designs on some of their pots with stain before placing them in the fire box.

As an experiment in natural coloring, Melodie Bahou packed rose petals, sweet pea flowers and bay leaves into some of her pots, and added ground dried herbs — turmeric, curry, paprika, chili peppers — to others, even rubbing a maraschino cherry onto one of them. She then wrapped the pots individually in glossy paper torn from magazines, and tied them with copper wire. Pfeiffer followed suit, but chose to rub

ground turmeric onto the outer surface of some of her pots.

A large bagful of multi-colored rose petals was sprinkled onto the layered pots, also as a coloring test. Pfeiffer explained that sometimes a very subtle appearance is achieved through these fragrant additions and through the angling of pots as they are layered.

"We're fortunate if we're able to obtain flashes of yellows, purples and reds on the fired pots," she said.

After the wood has been ignited it must be continually fed more wood and cow pats so that the fire continues to burn for an hour and a half to two hours. During the firing, sand caves in over the pots as the wood burns away, until at the very end of the firing, there is little fuel remaining, and the pots lie buried in sand.

### Let the fun begin

"Then comes the fun, the suspense," Pfeiffer said.

As the top pots are carefully shoveled out of the piping hot sand, they are gently maneuvered to the sloping sides of the sand pit where they are left to cool.

Pots from lower layers are raked out with pronged garden tools and cooled for

another hour or so within the pit.

Very little breakage occurred at this beach firing, but as the last of the pots were being brought to the surface, a kelp pod, buried beneath the sand, startled the potters by exploding noisily as it came in contact with the cooler air above ground.

Several pots emerged a deep Venetian red; others bore dramatic black and white "flashing" contrasts from their positioning and angling in the layering; still others had obtained very subtle colorings from the flower petals and herbs. Several bore no markings whatsoever, but were pale ochre in color. A few intact pots were burned black and had to be discarded.

"This is what makes beach firings so exciting," Pfeiffer said. "We never know what the end products will look like."

By five in the afternoon the potters themselves were various shades of pink, depending on how well-covered they had been during the eight and a half hour ordeal on the sunny beach.

After filling in the deep pit and packing the pots carefully for transport, there was still the trek to the cars across the sand dunes beyond the lagoon.

Pfeiffer plans to do it all over again in the autumn.

## EVENTS THIS WEEKEND

### Hear "The Border Patrol fired and poetry died" Sunday at Big Sur library

The Taco Shop Poets bring "verses to the masses" at 3 p.m. Sunday on the Henry Miller Library lawn, Highway 1, Big Sur. The poets are sponsored by El Campo Ruse, a San Diego artists' collective, and made possible, in part, by a grant from the Cultural Council for Monterey County.

The "taqueros," as the poets call themselves, say they are conducting a "revolution in poetry" by performing in places — taco shops, street corners, on trolley cars — where they can bring the verse to a public that might not otherwise be exposed to live poetry.

Latino themes predominate, such as in the poem, "The Border Patrol fired and poetry died," but the taqueros are from varied backgrounds and their poetry at times has a hip-hop cadence.

Donations are requested and picnicking encouraged. For information, call 667-2574.

### Maritime Museum sets free day

The Monterey Maritime Museum commemorates the naval history of Monterey on Sunday with educational programs, an exhibit of paintings by marine artist Hans Skalagard of the U.S.S. Constitution, and a "Free Day at the Maritime Museum."

The celebration will include hands-on attractions for all local residents. Go on a "Come Sail with Us" treasure hunt, enjoy Sea Shanty singers, learn knot tying, signal-flag communication and play games.

The museum is located in the Stanton Center at 5 Custom House Plaza, Monterey. For details, call 373-2469.

### Take a 'labyrinth walk' at Community Church

The Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula has organized a labyrinth walk, to take place 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the church, located on Carmel Valley Road one mile east of Highway 1.

All are invited to learn more about labyrinths, their history and their uses, during the free event. For details, call 624-8595.

## Hitchcock film viewers treated to unusual cameo appearance

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

FILMS IN the Forest viewers who gathered last week for a Wednesday night al fresco showing of Hitchcock's "The Man Who Knew Too Much" were treated to a cameo appearance of what appeared to be a brilliant UFO streaking across the night sky about 10:55 p.m.

After the audience emitted oohs and ahs, their attention returned to Doris Day and Jimmy Stewart darting around Marrakesh and London on the outdoor screen.

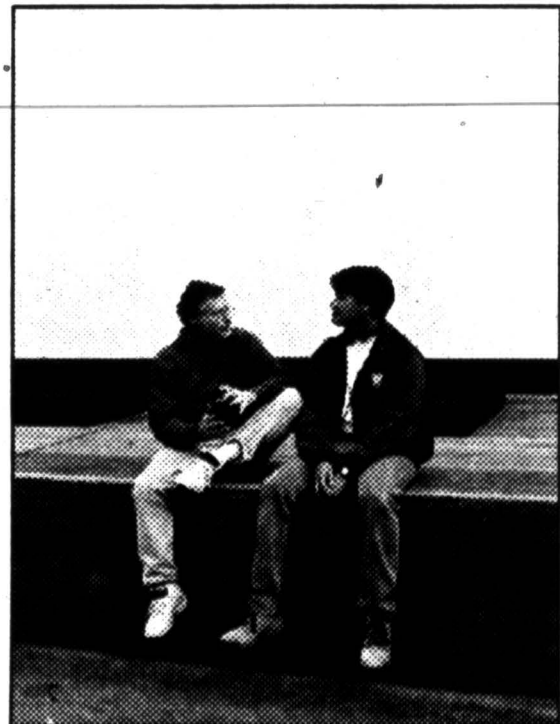
Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Chief Don Fuselier had no reports on the streaker. Vandenberg Air Force Base public affairs officers reported firing a Minute Man II Multi-Service Launch System two nights previously on Monday around 8:40 p.m., but nothing on Wednesday.

A spokesperson for the Monterey Institute for Research and Astronomy suggested that it was probably a meteor.

While UFO sightings are by no means guaranteed, Films in the Forest continues with the screening of "Three Men and a Cradle" in the original French with subtitles on Wednesday, July 9. Akira Kurosawa's "Dreams" will be presented Thursday, July 10.

Admission to all films is \$5, \$3 for children under 12. The movies begin at

8:30 p.m. or dusk at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. To learn more about the offerings in this series, call 626-1681.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Fritz Renner, director of Films in the Forest, and projectionist Mike Sakasegawa, sit before the outdoor movie screen discussing next week's offerings: the French version of Wednesday's "Three Men and a Cradle" and Akira Kurosawa's "Dreams" on Thursday.



# Ladies of jazz take center stage at points around Peninsula

**LADIES OF JAZZ** will display their jazz chops at two Carmel venues early this month. At the **Baja Cantina** in Carmel Valley, vocalist/drummer **Dottie Dodgion** will perform with special guests tenor saxophonist **Virginia Mayhew** and upright bassist **Bryan McConnell** from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday. Since moving to the Monterey Peninsula in 1990, Dottie Dodgion has established herself as a local fixture performing regularly with the Jackie Coon Quintet and weekly at the Big Sur River Inn with Jake Stock's Abalone Stompers.



## Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

Last year Dottie was featured in *Modern Drummer* magazine in an article entitled, "Forty Years of Swinging." She started her jazz career singing with legend Charles Mingus and during the '50s she took up drumming. Since then she has performed with Benny Goodman, Al Cohn and Zoot Sims, Carl Fontana,

Al Grey ... an endless list of jazz greats. In 1978 she took part in the first women's Jazz Festival in Kansas City and in 1996 she performed at the Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. as part of a tribute to women in jazz. Dottie can also be heard locally on Sunday July 13 from 5 to 7 p.m. at the Del Monte Shopping Center along with San Francisco jazz guitarist Bruce Foreman, tenor saxman Chuck Travis and McConnell.

On Saturday, July 12 at the **KRML Jazz Store**, San Diego Jazz flutist **Holly Hofmann** will appear with pianist **Bill Cunliffe**. Hofmann, touring in support of her fifth CD release *Tales of Hofmann*, is classically trained and the daughter of jazz guitarist Nelson Hofmann. Her music is filled with classical phrases and intonation; still critics and fans alike are quick to call her one of the most swinging jazz flutists in jazz today. Her previous four albums, all released on Azica Records, reveal a unique blend of Brazilian music, blues, be-bop and traditional jazz. Music begins at 7:30 p.m. Admission is \$20 per person. Also, due to illness, the **Scott Hamilton** performance at the Jazz Store has been rescheduled for Thursday, July 17.

## Blues in Review

The directors of the **Monterey Bay Blues Festival** are now in the envious position of having to decide how to deal with growth. Sold-out shows in the main arena and large, near capacity crowds on the grounds will force the festival ultimately to decide between moving the event to a larger facility (somehow incomprehensible) or perhaps adding a third day, which would unfortunately mean more work for all of those volunteers.

This year's event will be remembered by this writer for what took place on the more intimate and comfortable Garden and President Stages. For a festival where tickets to the main arena are so hard to come by (sold-out well in advance) it was hard to comprehend why stellar blues guitarist **Luther Allison** performed to a half empty arena. Perhaps it was the intense sun, or maybe the cancellation of Beau Jocque & the Zydeco Hi-Rollers (scheduled to perform before Allison), but despite a blistering display of guitar work the arena crowd never seemed to fully appre-

ciate the dynamic guitarist. Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon festival favorites **Clarence Carter** and **Etta James** both, as always, delighted a full arena. The Monterey Bay Blues Festival season ticket holders are an appreciative bunch but they do have their favorites and a lot of deserving lesser-known talents sometimes play unnoticed.

The midway and secondary stages were humming throughout the weekend with large festive crowds anxious to see any and all of the local and out-of-town blues bands perform throughout the weekend. Guitarist **Bobby Murray** (who later performed with Etta James in the main arena) had the President's Stage crowd up on its feet begging for more and was followed by the **Broadway Band** who featured MBBF scholarship recipients **Milton Fletcher** and **China Washington** on their set's closing number. Harmonica ace **Paul DeLay** displayed why he is considered one of the top blues musicians in the Pacific Northwest and on Saturday Berkeley-based delta blues guitarist **Alvin Youngblood Hart** performed a riveting set of down home blues, cooling off the sun-drenched crowd as the sun began to set.

On the Garden Stage **Smokin' Joe Kubek** smoked, **Sista Monica** (filling in for Beau Jocque) shook the crowd to a frenzy, and a number of other groups including **Guitar Mac**, **Robert Thomas**, **King Cotton** and **Terry Hanck** kept the seats filled to capacity. Another successful Monterey Bay Blues Festival is history and now the directors need to determine how to best handle the impending growth of the festival's teen years.

## Seaside Sunday Blues in the Park

The City of Seaside kicks off its annual **Sunday Blues in the Park Concert Series** Sunday, July 13 with the appearance of perennial favorite **Barbara Morrison** sharing the stage with vocalist **Jackie Payne**. Payne's experience as a professional singer spans more than 30 years. Since 1987, the Georgia-bred Payne has been the lead vocalist with the Johnny Otis Show and he is now lead singer for the Dynatoners. A headliner at the 1992 Sacramento Blues Festival, Payne performed at the Monterey Bay Blues Festival in 1993 with his group Rare Form.

Other acts scheduled to perform this year are **Mitch Woods and His Rocket 88's** on July 20; Louisiana red-hot guitarist **Tab Benoit** on July 27; **Sy Kloppe Blues Band** on Aug. 3; zydeco band **The Sundogs** on Aug. 10;

■ *Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.*



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

Bobby Murray jammed with Etta James and the Roots Band during Sunday's closing act on the main stage of the Monterey Bay Blues Festival.

and Earl "Good Rockin'" Brown on Aug. 17. All concerts begin at 1 p.m. at the Laguna Grande Park in Seaside. Concerts are free.

**Voted  
Monterey  
Best Pizza  
Since 1988**

...ds • Pasta • Sandwiches

1184 Forest (near Prescott)  
Pacific Grove • 373-5656

3770 The Barnyard  
Carmel • 626-5454

**OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222**



## Opens Sat 7/19; Call Today!

SAT 8:00  
Brandenburg 6. Magnificat.  
Cantata 201 (Weil)

SUN 2:30  
St. Matthew Passion (Weil)

MON 8:00  
Sanford Sylvan sings Schubert.  
West Coast premiere!

TUES 8:00  
Sinfonia to 174. Beethoven Violin  
Concerto (Wallfisch); Haydn  
Harmoniemesse (Weil)

WED 8:00  
Mission Candlelight Concert:  
Bach, Mendelssohn, Brahms  
(Lamott)

THUR 8:00  
Marini, Corelli, Vivaldi, Handel  
Locatelli Concertos (Wallfisch)

FRI 8:00  
Cantata 4: Mozart Requiem;  
R. Strauss Metamorphosen  
(Weil)

KBach

## IN RECITAL

MON 10:30:  
John Butt. Harpsichord  
2:30: Thomas Annand.  
Pipe Organ in the  
Mission: 10:30 pm  
Aug. 4. Wallfisch  
Solo Violin Recital

TUES 2:30:  
A Madrigal Bestiary

WED 2:30: French  
Baroque Postcards  
5:30: Twilight Concert

THUR 2:30: Celestial  
Beauty in the Mission

FRI 2:30: Bassoon,  
Cello & Harpsichord

SAT 11:00: Music for  
Clarinet & Strings

"Weil is... a proven  
master of style without  
stuffiness... You'll  
travel the world to hear  
Bach performances this  
satisfying." - Examiner



Good Seats Now \$20-\$50 (408) 624-2046  
<http://www.bachfestival.org> • Bay Books

JULY 19-AUGUST 10

**CARMEL  
BACH  
FESTIVAL**

BRUND WEIL  
Music Director & Conductor



## The World's First All-Jazz Store

- Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
- Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
- For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM. TCL cable in stereo.

- Apparel
- Records -
- Fine Art
- Chapeaux
- New & Vintage
- Live Music
- Posters
- CDs -
- Jazz Clinics
- Books
- New & Vintage
- Musical
- Collectibles
- Videos
- Instruments
- Memorabilia
- Jewelry
- Drums &
- Greeting Cards
- Photography
- Percussion

408-624-6432

236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923

THE CROSSROADS



## DINE & SWIM

Come up to the Ridge Restaurant for lunch and we'll give you a FREE ONE DAY POOL PASS for use at the Robles de Rio Lodge pool, jacuzzi and sauna!

A SAMPLING OF OUR AWARD-WINNING LUNCH MENU:

- STEAMED CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE** with Lemon-Lime Aioli.
- GRILLED CHICKEN CAESAR** with Marinated and Roasted Red Bell Peppers.
- CITRUS SPINACH SALAD** Sweet Rock Shrimp, Oranges, Grapes and Pecans in a zesty Lemon-Tarragon Vinaigrette.
- SHREDDED DUCK & PENNE PASTA** Shallots, Baby Corn and Sun-Dried Tomatoes in a Wild Mushroom Broth.
- SMOKED CROISSANT CLUB** Hickory Bacon, Smoked Turkey, Jack Cheese and Avocado.
- EGGPLANT FOCACCIA SANDWICH** A tasty blend of Grilled Eggplant, Basil, Marinated Tomato, Onion & Mozzarella.
- CINNAMON APPLE CRISP** a La Mode or Whip Cream.
- FRESH FRUIT BOARD** with Cottage Cheese or Yogurt.
- SNICKERS & FUDGE CAKE • CHOCOLATE MOUSSE**

The Ridge Restaurant at Robles del Rio Lodge  
200 Punta del Monte • Carmel Valley • 659-0170

COME FOR THE FOOD -  
COME BACK FOR THE WATER!

Redeemable any day in June 1997



# Please you Chefs out there: Go gently with the sun-drieds

The *Traveling Gourmet* now appears weekly, and your input is important. Let me know your food, restaurant, wine and travel news, so I can share it with our readers. Fax me direct at 626-6583, or E-mail me at: TRAV-GOURMT@aol.com. Thursday noon is the deadline for receipt of written announcements for the following week.



## Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

flavored bread dippers ... great gifts. Call them at (800) 524-6826.

### Low-key luxury the key to success

The Four Sisters Inns is an exclusive hospitality group whose home offices are in Monterey. Peninsula members are the Gosby House Inn and the Green Gables in Pacific

Grove, and the Cobblestone Inn in Carmel. If you like the spoil-you-to-death style of these unree, call the main office for a brochure with other properties on our West Coast. 649-0908.

### French Laundry cleans up

Thomas Keller of Napa's French Laundry Restaurant and Danny Meyer of New York's Union Square Café walked away with this year's James Beard awards for Best Chef and Best Restaurant, respectively. Petite dynamo Jody Adams from Boston's Rialto (remember her at this year's Masters) was named Best Chef in the Northeast. (I managed to talk her out of her recipe for Risotto Rialto while she was here and I'll share it below).

### Guilt-free cooking classes offered

Chef Director Orlin Marcus of the California Culinary Academy's satellite campus in Salinas is teaching a variety of weekend courses. Last week's menu included: Avocado Soup, Quinoa Salad w/Cucumber, and Hazelnuts, Sweet and Sour Sea Bass w/accompaniments and a Fresh Fruit and Yogurt Terrine. Orlin is a terrific teacher and the person to whom I address myself whenever I need a resource or food fact. For information and class schedules contact: 442-2227.

### Venerable grain resurfaces

"Farro" is an ancient grain which once sustained the Roman legions.

It's resurfacing in specialty groceries and on haute cuisine menus in American cities. A single grain might well be mistaken for light brown rice with a nutty taste and undertones of barley and oats.

NY Times food writer Suzanne Hamlin attests that it

"lacks the heaviness of many whole wheat grains and tastes more elegant than earnest" (whatever that means!). The grain is imported from Italy and is available from gourmet food grocers. Speaking with Maggie from Cornucopia, it's on order and it should be available within days. When it's in stock I'll spin out a couple of recipes for you. Because it's low-gluten it needs the addition of eggs or semolina when making the new Italian rage, farro pasta.

### Let us take you to Paradise

Paraiso Springs that is, for their wine tasting on July 5 at the Taste of Monterey from 1 to 4 p.m. Info: 646-5446.

### Get those calf muscles in shape

Crystal Cruises with Butterfield & Robinson have put together several biking and hiking tours to fascinating far-away places; Italy's Veneto region, Britain's Cotswolds, Umbria, Mallorca and even Alaska and New Zealand. Call your local travel agent or (800) 820-6663.

### Bagels answer big breakfast call

Omelet-on-a-Bagel is the newest way The Bagel Bakery has cooked up to get your body going in the early morning hours. You get eggs cooked to order and a choice of eight fillings. Try it, you'll like it!

### Expo and Blue Jays fans enjoy exotic cuisine

No ordinary hot dogs for Canadian sports fans — along with sushi and shrimp cocktails, a delicacy called "beaver tails" is a big hit. Beaver tails are paddle shaped fried dough, dipped in chocolate and studded with hazelnuts. I could become a big sports fan (with clogged arteries!)

### Rice is nice, risotto's better

Before we get into that polemic (*riso* is rice in Italian; risotto is a rice preparation), Bert and I enjoyed the best risotto at Tutto Buono on Alvarado Street last week during the street fair. Because it was the special of the day, I don't remember what they called it, but it blended sun-dried tomatoes, mushrooms, spinach and rock shrimp and it was properly creamy and just plain heavenly. Apropos of sun-dried tomatoes, there were just enough to give the dish character. Lately it seems the chefs are getting heavy-handed with the costly tomatoes and instead of adding flavor, the slightly acrid flavor prevails and the whole balance is lost. Please you Chefs out there, go gently with the sun-drieds.

### Risotto Rialto

Serves 4

5 cups light chicken stock  
4 Tbsp. butter  
2 Tbsp. minced onion  
1/4 cup dry white wine  
1 1/2 cups Arborio white rice  
1/2 cup grated Parmesan cheese  
Salt and freshly ground black pepper

Heat the chicken stock to simmer and keep warm while making the risotto.

Melt three tablespoons butter in a medium, deep-sided saucepan. Add the onion and cook over moderate heat until tender and translucent. Add the rice and cook until well coated with fat. Add the white wine and cook, stirring constantly, until it's been absorbed. Add the chicken stock one-half cup at a time, stirring constantly and waiting until all the stock has been absorbed before adding the next amount of stock. When the rice is creamy and tender (but still *al dente*), it's done. Stir in the remaining tablespoon butter, the cheese and season with salt and pepper. Serve immediately in warm soup bowls.

## Rare Finds on the Peninsula



### Pamela Levin Design

Pamela Levin is a petite artist who designs bold, sophisticated, contemporary jewelry in sterling silver. All her designs are fabricated in Bali according to her specifications.

Pamela has just opened a gallery on Mission Street, two shops northwest of Sixth in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. Pamela Levin Design showcases an array of her creations, including earrings, cuffs, perfume bottles, her

signature pendants, and other accessories. "My designs originate in primitive weapons and jewelry making a statement," the artist explains.

The gallery itself displays museum-quality Indonesian artifacts.

Discover the creative art that makes up Pamela Levin Design. To learn more, call 624-0242.

### Geriatric Solutions

Geriatric Solutions is there to assist elders and care givers. Owner Monique Snyder acts as a liaison for the child who lives out of the area but seeks superior care for aging parents. Her goal is to help in any way needed, coordinating everything from crisis intervention to monthly monitoring of patient's welfare.

She can provide assistance with nursing home placement, coordination of support services such as Meals on Wheels, and counseling surrounding aging issues.

Snyder has her master's degree in clinical psychology and has worked in nursing homes and acute care hospitals. She has seven years of experience with the geriatric population.

To secure the services of Geriatric Solutions, call 938-9470.

### The Barnyard



Reminiscent of old Americana, eight barns gently sit upon an undulating hillside, laced together with ribbons of meandering brick promenades, creating a unique shopping experience that is The Barnyard.

During the holidays, The Barnyard comes alive with a spectacular display of lights set against the rich earth tones of the Carmel countryside. It is home to more than 45 one-of-a-kind shops featuring gifts and accessories, apparel for men and women, galleries and antiques, books and music, jewelry, home and garden accents and furnishings, beauty salons and eight international restaurants.

Don't miss the annual Weihnachtsfest event, set noon to 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 8! The Barnyard will feature entertainment, an active marketplace and choirs and carolers dressed in period garb. St. Nicholas will ride in on his white horse at 3 p.m.!

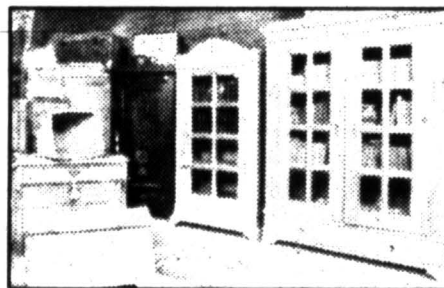
### Teeleet

Discover why collectors from points north and south are making the trip to the Monterey Peninsula to view the show-rooms of Teeleet Antiques. Located 12.5 miles east of Carmel in picturesque Carmel Valley Village, Teeleet is world-class in its inventory of rare pieces.

Mark and Dorothy Enayati operate this resource for everything from centuries-old vases to Persian rugs. Armoires are shown in a collection of 60 to 70. The shop even maintains a 1,000 volume lending library, used by the community at no charge.

Teeleet Antiques is worth seeing for the grounds alone. Old World craftsmen fashioned the Greek amphoras, stone troughs and doorways and other architectural highlights.

Teeleet Antiques is located at 25 Pilot Road and is open Thursday, Friday and Saturday, and other days by appointment. Call 625-2134.



### Answers to Last Week's Puzzle

T	O	T	E	M	S	T	O	N	Y	A	S	A	L	O	A	N	D	
E	C	O	L	E	S	S	W	E	E	P	E	A	M	U	R	R	A	Y
T	H	E	Y	D	O	P	E	N	D	A	N	T	S	A	P	I	E	C
R	O	S	S	I	N	I	R	E	A	P	I	N	E	R	S			
				C	I	N	C	I	N	N	A	T	I	B	A	N	G	L
H	E	W		C	E	A	S	E	S		R	O	T	E				
O	S	H	E	A	L	A	I	O	B	E	S	E	S	E	A	L		
S	A	I	N	T	N	E	C	K	L	A	C	E	S	E	E	P	A	G
P	U	T	T	I	E	S		S	L	E	E	P	Y		M	O	R	A
				E	S	T	A	T	E	S	C	A	R	A	A	S	T	R
R	A	W		T	H	E	L	O	O	N	Y	P	I	N		I	N	S
A	D	A	G	I	O		R	U	T	H		S	A	N	D	M	A	N
D	A	T	E	D		P	O	I	R	O	T		S	M	U	G	G	L
I	N	C	L	I	N	E		C	A	L	A	M	I	T	Y	C	H	A
O	O	H	S		I	N	G	E	S		S	O	O		H	A	I	T
				A	L	T	E		S	T	A	N	C	E	S		D	A
B	I	R	D	S	A	N	D		T	H	E	B	E	A	D	S		
M	I	N	E	O	S		T	R	E	E		R	I	P	O	S	T	E
E	L	T	O	R	O		L	O	C	K	E	T	O	R		L	U	M
O	B	R	I	E	N		E	S	T	E	V	E	Z		E	N	R	A
W	O	O	L	S			S	A	L	E	M	S			K	I	T	E



# Ribbons of interlocking highway lead to Grant Wood's America

"ON THE ROAD Again" sings Willy Nelson on the tape I always put in when going motoring. This time I've planned a four-month trip in a camper I bought last September. It is a 1982 Toyota Sunrader mini motor home. This camper is the second one that I've owned, and luxurious compared to my smaller Toyota Chinook. My spacious Sunrader is 17 feet long, boasting a bathroom complete with shower, and a kitchen with a fridge, four-burner propane stove and oven.



## Apron Strings

By Deborah Smith

There's a double bed over the cab, made up with pale blue sheets and a white eyelet blanket cover. The rear dining area converts into a second bed for traveling guests. Outfitting my camper included making new chintz curtains, and reupholstering the settee. I nailed up a spice rack over the stove, hung favorite small paintings on the walls, stowed tools, tapes, clothes and books for summer reading, and last but not least lashed my lemon-yellow kayak on the roof. What more could one ask for?

I have crisscrossed the U.S. a number of times, mostly traveling alone. I make between 300-400 miles a day; my pace is always leisurely. And if the wind is behind me, I've been known to get 20 miles to the gallon. For protection, I have a canister of Mace and a CB radio. I have joined the Family Coach Motor Association of America, which for \$25 annually entitles me to an 800-number telephone message service, so that I am not completely out of touch with civilization.

What I can report about driving across America is that the country unfolds like a 3-D movie. You feel as though you're smack dab in the middle of a Grant Wood painting. There are vast expanses, immense wide-open plains, mountain vistas, fields being plowed, fishermen on rivers, and ribbons of interlocking highways peppered with roadside attractions.

In the west, the Indian souvenir shops are a bonanza for indulgent grandmothers like myself. They offer such wares as beaded moccasins, feathered headbands, rubber tomahawks, rabbit pelts, shiny lucky rocks, copper bracelets and racks of Wild West postcards. I left Carmel on April 26, heading east for Sonora, to pick up my young traveling companion, Lincoln Statler. He was to come with me as far as his home state of Arizona. Reviewing the map, we chose the high desert route east of the Sierra, which runs down from Lake Tahoe and avoids tractor trailer-choked Route 99 through Bakersfield.

### A long way from home

The high desert was in bloom, though still quite desolate, and the strong headwinds were perfumed with sagebrush. Already we were a long way from home.

We pulled off the highway the first night just north of Walker Lake, Nevada, next to a river. I heated up the pot of corned beef, cabbage and new potatoes which I had prepared before leaving Carmel. I was awkward at first in this minuscule kitchen, pulling out silverware, setting up the table and remembering (again) to close the upper cabinet doors so I wouldn't bump my head (again).

Paper towels served as napkins that night, as I couldn't remember where I'd tucked the linen ones. My mother, who with my father spent 22 winters aboard their boat in Florida, unequivocally states that paper towels are the most essential item one can have on boats or campers.

This Arizona portion of my trip had long been discussed between Lincoln and myself. He had a hankering to return to his boyhood haunts and for me it was an opportunity to get a personal tour. Before we crossed into

## Artist Elizabeth Palmer presents July showing of works by her senior painters

ELIZABETH PALMER'S class of contemporary senior artists will display acrylic landscape paintings at the Carmel Foundation through the month of July in the Hallway Gallery, Activities Building, Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel.

Palmer, who paints intuitively, was one of the first art instructors to use the intuitive method in art classes. She has been leading the senior group for more than 14 years and a number of her students have been featured in one-person showings on the peninsula.

The paintings will be on view Monday through Friday from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., and on weekends, both Saturday and Sundays, from 1 to 4 p.m.

Admission is free.

*The after-dinner frog chorus warmed up to a crescendo, and we tossed dry branches of greasewood onto the fire, which burned blue and orange, crackling and popping and shooting an array of sparks into the lapidary desert night.*

Arizona, we went through the gambling town of Laughlin, Nevada, where we tried our luck at the roulette tables. We snorkeled in and picnicked by the mighty Colorado river, getting tan in that searing high-altitude sunshine. Just in time for the spectacle of the setting sun, we plunked our K-Mart aluminum beach chairs out in an expanse of desert, so that we could watch the sky let go its colors and darken. As the stars came out one by one, Comet Hale-Bopp shimmered in fairy tale splendor, appearing much grander than it had in the skies above Carmel.

One place I was keen to visit in Arizona was Wikiup, a town whose name is based on the Apache word wiikiyaapi, meaning shelter. When Carmel first began attracting artists, the writer Mary Austin settled in the area. She wrote in a treehouse which she named Wikiup. The town itself was tiny, with a post office the size of the gatehouse at the entrance of Point Lobos. In the lilliputian lobby, there was a free book exchange next to the wanted posters. I sifted through the paperbacks, momentarily tempted by "Atlas Shrugged," which I passed over in favor of "The Diary of Che Guevara."

We drove on to Rimrock off Route 77, adjacent to Montezuma Castle National Monument. Lincoln, who is half Apache, treated me to some fry bread from a roadside stand. After her adorable 6-year-old granddaughter collected our money, the Native American proprietor patted the dough into shape and dropped it into a cast-iron skillet of sizzling vegetable oil. She told us that the ingredients were just flour, water and a pinch of baking powder. In a couple of minutes, she pulled forth a crispy, breadlike treat which we drizzled with honey and sprinkled with powdered sugar before ripping it in half to share.

### Moving experience

It is a moving experience to accompany someone back to their hometown after a long absence. Lincoln showed me his former home, remarking on how small it seemed.

■ 'Apron Strings' author Deborah Smith lives in Carmel.

He pointed out the stretch of prairie over which he had ridden his horse to school. We stopped to sit under some very old apple trees, planted by Lincoln's favorite grandfather next to a sweet-tasting mountain spring. That night, we camped in a grove of cottonwoods by the river where Lincoln had fished and built dams as a youngster.

In Camp Verde, we borrowed a fishing pole from one of his cousins, and bought some night crawlers. We drove 20 miles into the mountains on badly graded dirt roads to Stehr Lake, in celebration of my 58th birthday. Our plan was that Lincoln would catch a nice big lake bass, which he'd barbecue over the coals of the wood we'd collect, before we served it up on a bed of freshly picked watercress. Meanwhile, I'd be preparing rice and Broccoli Slaw, the recipe for which appears below.

The afternoon was a lazy one. I read for a while, then walked out into the desert (after Lincoln's warnings to beware of sunbathing rattlesnakes), while he fished and fished and fished. Sadly, I must end by reporting that Lincoln never hooked that big one, so our dinner consisted solely of rice and the Broccoli Slaw. But we did eat around the campfire, and once again counted the stars as they blinked on. The after-dinner frog chorus warmed up to a crescendo, and we tossed dry branches of greasewood onto the fire, which burned blue and orange, crackling and popping and shooting an array of sparks into the lapidary desert night.

### Broccoli Slaw

This is a recipe given to me by my Quaker friend, Shirley Jaster

- 1 head broccoli
- 1 medium red onion
- 1 sweet red pepper
- 1/2 cup pecans
- 1 handful raisins
- 1/2 cup mayonnaise
- 1/3 cup olive oil
- 1/2 cup vinegar
- 1-3 Tbsp. sugar

Chop broccoli, onion, and pepper to medium dice. Break pecans into small pieces. Plump raisins in a bowl of hot water for about 20 minutes. Mix together mayonnaise, oil, and vinegar before combining with other ingredients.

Add sugar to taste. Serves four.



## FREE GARDEN TOURS

*Spend an Afternoon in Paradise!*

Every Sunday join horticulturist Margot Grych on a free guided tour of the Peninsula's most spectacular gardens in The Barnyard.

Meet at noon in front of the Thunderbird Bookshop/Cafe



For more information call 624-8886.



### THE BARNYARD

SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS  
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

## URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



## KAZU • 90.3

KAZU features classic jazz Monday thru Friday 6-9 AM, 4-6:30 PM and Saturday from 6-11 AM. 375-7275

---

### MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

Probably the most caring hair design center you'll ever experience. Another key word is thoughtful— as MaryAnna Wagner and her staff take time to individualize services. Hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties), perms, all types of hair coloring, manicures and pedicures, facials, make-up. A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp and hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilaration, essential oils used to nourish skin and hair into real health). MaryAnna's 22 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. All the March Hair services employ center for environmentally-conscious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

---

### TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy compers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.



Friday  
.....4

**MUSIC/DANCE**

**Parkfest** presents **Sidesaddle**, performing bluegrass, country western, Cajun and gospel music, noon in Devendorf Park, Ocean Avenue at Junipero, Carmel. Free. Also, free hot dogs for children. Phone 626-1255.

**The Helcio Milito Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by vocalist/guitarist Adlai Alexander. 647-7500.

**Soul/R&B with the Al James Band** — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9:30 p.m.-1:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**Carmel Art Walk** set 6 to 9 p.m. in participating Carmel galleries.

**22nd Annual 4th of July Salmon Barbecue** presented at Hidden Valley Music Seminars, Carmel Valley. Entertainment will be provided by Lee Lambert. Proceeds benefit Hidden Valley students. Tickets: \$20. Phone 659-3115.

Saturday  
.....5

**MUSIC/DANCE**

**The Helcio Milito Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by vocalist/guitarist Adlai Alexander. 647-7500.

**California Summer Music '97** presents a student solo concert, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Admission is free.

**Jazz originals and favorites** will be played by Joe Lucido, 8 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

**Soul/R&B with the Al James Band** — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9:30 p.m.-1:30 a.m.

**LECTURES/WORKSHOPS**

**All day draw** with a live model set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Participants may draw, paint or sculpt independently or with instruction from Betty Rees-Heredia. Phone 375-2208.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**Big Sur Grange Rummage and Bake Sale** — 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the grange hall, 26 miles south of Carmel. Call 667-2143.

**"Irena — Woman of the West,"** is the subject of a program about this Gold Rush era woman who wrote stories for magazines using a male nom-de-plume. Program begins 11 a.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

**Carmel Heritage** offers historic walking tour of downtown Carmel, guided by "old timer" Kay Prine; begins 1 p.m. at First Murphy House, Sixth and Lincoln. \$5 suggested donation. Tour is given the first Saturday of each month. Phone 624-4447.

Sunday  
.....6

**MUSIC/DANCE**

**The Dottie Dodgion Trio** performs jazz from 1 to 4 p.m. at Baja Cantina, Carmel Valley. Phone 625-2252.

**"Musical Sunday"** features a program of "Opera, Operetta and Broadway" and an opportunity to stroll through the galleries and gardens of La Mirada, located near Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. Refreshments will be served. Admission is \$3. Call 372-5477.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea Summer Concerts** presents **The Alan Berman Trio** performing favorites from the 1920s to the '40s. Free concert begins 2 p.m. at the Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

**The Monterey Bay Symphony** presents a free outdoor pops concert, 2 p.m. at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. Congressman Sam Farr will narrate excerpts from works of John Steinbeck in the premier orchestral performance of Robert Nelson's "East of Eden Symphony." Public

is invited to arrive with picnic lunches at 10 a.m. to hear the morning rehearsal. Refreshments will be sold. Program will feature works by Mozart, Dvorak and Richard Rodgers.

**Galante Vineyards Summer Sounds Series** kicks off with a 6 p.m. dinner, dance and wine tasting featuring the Big Band sounds of Bobby Valentino. Tickets are \$110 per person, reservations required. A portion of proceeds benefits Cachagua charities. Call (800) GALANTE.

**The Helcio Milito Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by Kenny Stahl on flute. 647-7500.

**California Summer Music '97** presents the Paul Hersh Chamber Music Master Class, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Admission is free.

**Jazz/R&B: Joe Lucido Trio** — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

**LECTURES/WORKSHOPS**

**Art class for folks ages 8 to 18** offered 3 p.m. at the Carmel Art Association, Dolores between 5th and 6th, Carmel. Fee is \$5. Advance reservations required: 624-6176.

**Episcopal priest Carl Hansen** oversees **Theology Cafe**, an afternoon of readings and discussions honoring all people, 3 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**Big Sur Grange Rummage and Bake Sale** — 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the grange hall, 26 miles south of Carmel. Call 667-2143.

**Free day at the Maritime Museum of Monterey** features hands-on activities for all ages, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. The museum is in the Stanton Center at 5 Custom House Plaza, Monterey. Call 373-2469.

**The 48th annual Seaside Parade of Champions** begins noon at the corner of Fremont and Harcourt in downtown Seaside. The parade features drill teams, floats, marching units, classic cars and more. Call 899-6270.

and Meet artists **Heidi Hybl** and **Robert Bradshaw** during a "Sunday Salon Tea Reception," 1 to 3 p.m. at Grove Homescapes, 472

Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Free. Phone 656-0864.

**Labyrinth walk**, presented 2 to 6 p.m. at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Free. Call 624-8595.

Monday  
.....7

**MUSIC/DANCE**

**California Summer Music '97** presents the Basil Vendryes Viola Master Class, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Admission is free.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**The Monterey Peninsula Quilting Guild** will be sponsoring an old-fashioned quilting bee in order to finish quilts to be donated to several Monterey County community organizations, 7 p.m. at the Meals on Wheels building, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Public invited. Guest fee is \$2. Call 644-9095 or 644-0311.

Tuesday  
.....8

**MUSIC/DANCE**

**California Summer Music '97** presents students of Zaven Melikian's violin master class, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Admission is free.

**Soul/R&B: All James Band** — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

**LECTURES/WORKSHOPS**

**Britta Erickson** of Stanford University will discuss "Unofficial Chinese Art," the theme of a traveling exhibit at the San Jose Museum of Art. This presentation of the **Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula** begins 7 p.m. in the com-

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B

Public notices

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**  
File No. F970131

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **ROOM SERVICE** at 915 Hilby #27, Seaside, CA 93955.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1997.

**JANICE M. BANASZEK**, 1112 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

**JANICE M. EVANS**, 9528 Bay Crt., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business was conducted by a general.

(s) **Janice M. Banaszek**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 18, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC715)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971251

The following persons are doing business as **RYAN RANCH PRINTERS**, 2 Harris Court, Suite A-6, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**CARMEL PRESS INCORPORATED**, CALIFORNIA, 93940, 2 Harris Court, Suite A-6, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Darryl Kenyon**, Sec./Treasurer

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 11, 1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC716)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971210

The following persons are doing business as **CHESS CAL PUBLICATIONS; INTERNET DEVELOPMENT SERVICES; GIFT HUT**, 1134 Devisadero St.,

Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

**SCOTT BRADLEY CHRISTENSEN**, 1134 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Scott Christensen**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 17, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC717)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971095

The following persons are doing business as **ISLAND BLEND PRODUCTIONS**, 19515 Creekside Court, Salinas, CA 93908.

**LONO F. MAHI**, 19515 Creekside Court, Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) **Lono F. Mahi**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 30, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC718)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971279

The following persons are doing business as **ADMIN-ADVANTAGE**, 591 Lighthouse Ave, #16, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

**PATRICIA H. DEESE**, 1334 Lincoln Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Patricia H. Deese**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 25, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.

(PC719)

**TS 970320**  
**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
APN:004-714-034

**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED OCTOBER 31, 1996. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the real property commonly known as 914-111 Acosta Plaza, Salinas, Ca, 93905, County of Monterey, California, legally described as:

**PARCEL "1": LOT 111 DESIGNATED ON THE MAP ENTITLED, TRACT NO. 645, UNIT NO. 4, "LAUREL TOWNHOUSES", FILED NOVEMBER 18, 1971 IN VOLUME 11, "CITIES AND TOWNS", AT PAGE 21, RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY CALIFORNIA.**

**PARCEL "2": A RIGHT & EASEMENT OF ENJOYMENT IN AND TO PARCEL "A" (COMMON AREA) AS SAID PARCEL IS DELINEATED ON THE ABOVE REFERRED TO MAP, WHICH SHALL BE APPURTENANT TO AND SHALL PASS WITH THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY.**

**APN 004-714-034, will be sold at public auction at the main entrance the THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, 93923, at 1:10 P.M., July 25, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account. The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by**

**FILEMON AVILA RAMIREZ & LETICIA AVILA CORONEL, husband and wife and SERGIO AVILA CORONEL, all as joint tenants, as Trustor, to CHICAGO TITLE COMPANY, a California**

corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of DONALD & LOUISE HOOVER, as Beneficiary, dated October 31, 1996, and recorded on December 10, 1996 in Reel 3455, at page 61, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$25,924.32, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice plus publication and posting of Notice of Trustee's Sale expense.

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the deed of trust by an instrument recorded on March 21, 1997, Recorder's Serial No. 16258 of Official Records, Monterey County, California, and executed by DONALD & LOUISE HOOVER, as Beneficiary, under the provisions of the deed of Trust.

This sale is conducted at the request of DONALD & LOUISE HOOVER, as Beneficiary, whose telephone number is 408-757-3731 and whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded March 21, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 16259, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

**INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.**

Dated: JUNE 27, 1997

BY: **R.D. O'SHEA**, President,

For the Trustee

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923

Telephone: 408-624-0521

Fax: 408-624-2982

Publication Dates: July 4, 11, 18, 1997.

(PC711)

doing business as **A DOCTOR DETAIL; DOCTOR DETAIL MOBILE**, 244 Clay St., Monterey, CA 93940.

**PETER SPECIALE**, 244 Clay St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Peter Speciale**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 18, 1991.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 6, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC720)

doing business as **A DOCTOR DETAIL; DOCTOR DETAIL MOBILE**, 244 Clay St., Monterey, CA 93940.

**PETER SPECIALE**, 244 Clay St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Peter Speciale**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 18, 1991.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 6, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC720)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971263

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY'S MOVING COMPANY**, 2224 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940.

**WERMUTH & CAHOON MOVING & STORAGE COMPANY, INC.** (A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION), 2224 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **David C. Askew, President**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC700)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971123

The following persons are doing business as **ACQUIRE**, 1895 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95126.

**JAMES N. PERKINS**, 1895 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95126.

**DONNELL GREEN**, 1895 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95126.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **James N. Perkins**

Registrant commenced to

transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 3, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC701)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971202

The following persons are doing business as **W.G. CONSTRUCTION**, 1104 Broadway Ave., Ste. J, Seaside, CA 93955.

**WILLIE THOMAS GRAY**, 1861 Harding St., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Willie Thomas Gray**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 13, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC702)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F971260

The following persons are doing business as **OUTSOURCE BUDGET CO.; LIONS SHARE RESEARCH CO.**, 152 El Dorado, Monterey, CA 93940.

**DAVID W. MARIN**, 152 El Dorado, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **David W. Marin**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.  
(PC703)



# JOE FITZPATRICK

FROM PAGE 1

□□□

**TODAY'S QUOTE . . .** Scott Adams, creator of the 'Dilbert' cartoon:

"In the future, the most important career skill will be a lack of ethics."

(Good grief, Adams, while you were writing that down, the future arrived!)

ooo

**THESE FOOLISH THINGS . . .** Pay attention, this one gets complicated:

Remember the place behind Ron's Liquors on San Carlos near Seventh in Carmel that used to be the Red Lion, and more recently, Sobo's?

**WELL**, the owners of Creme Carmel Restaurant which adjoins it — **Kenn Madsen and Elizabeth Stokkebye** — bought it early this year and turned it into Creme Carmel café, a lower-priced sister facility to their Creme Carmel Restaurant.

The café floundered and was taken back by the previous owners (the Soboleskis). Meanwhile, Kenn accepted the position of food and beverage manager at The Inn at Spanish Bay, and Elizabeth decided to resume her art career full time, so they put Creme Carmel Restaurant up for sale.

**STILL** with me? Well, busy restaurateur **Ted Leidig** (Village Corner, Grill On Ocean Avenue, Flaherty's, PortaBella) and Carmel's demon restaurant peddler **Don Bowen** decided to haul off and buy the café from the Soboleskis.

Which they did, and it will reopen for lunch and dinner in about two weeks as the **Village Pub** — featuring generous cocktails and simple food (burgers, steaks, pasta, etc.).

**ITS** venerable bar, by the way, used to belong to famed San Francisco madam **Sally Stanford** at her Valhalla restaurant in Sausalito!

Now if you wish to buy Creme Carmel Restaurant (which Kenn and Elizabeth operated beautifully for four years), the man to see is — (gasp!) **Demon Don Bowen**! The man is everywhere!

□□□

**NOW THEN . . .** As many know, the A.C. Nielsen Co. gauges the number of viewers each TV station in the country has each hour it's on the air during four sepa-

rate months annually.

May is one of those months, and the results of the May ratings in our area (just in) contain no surprises. Again.

**DESPITE** massive efforts and expenditures by KION over the past year to break the stranglehold KSBW has had on ratings here since **Sebastian Vizcaino** discovered the station in 1602, it apparently had no measurable effect.

**Aesop** (the fable guy) may have had a vision about this year's KION-KSBW situation back in 550 B.C. when he wrote:

"A huge gap appeared in the side of the mountain. At last a tiny mouse came forth."

**WELL**, maybe not. But no matter how you look at the figures, the conclusion is inescapable that KSBW is still unquestionably the king of the hill around here. At least through May.

For the record, the May numbers on local news programs follow, with the "rating" listed first and the "share" in parentheses:

"**Rating**" is the percentage of the total number of sets existing in the area which are tuned to that station at that hour.

"**Share**" is the percentage of all sets IN USE at that hour which are tuned to that station.)

6 a.m. — KION 1 (4). KSBW 5 (42).  
7 a.m. — KION 1 (6). KSBW 7 (33).  
Noon — KION 1 (3). KSBW 3 (15).  
5 p.m. — KION 2 (6). KSBW 9 (25).  
6 p.m. — KION 2 (4). KSBW 12 (26).  
KSMS (Spanish language station) 6 (14).  
10 p.m. — KCBA 4 (8).  
11 p.m. — KION 2 (8). KSBW 10 (41).

**TRYING** to change people's TV habits is a long, slow process. Whether KION has the will (and monetary commitment) to stay the course for the long haul remains to be seen.

Meanwhile, KSBW — the area's 800-pound gorilla of ratings — goes blissfully on.

□□□

**SUDDEN** thought after last Saturday's disgrace in Las Vegas:

Maybe **Mike Tyson** just isn't ready for civilization.

*Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.*



## WHAT'S NEW with Meg

two new shops...two more sales...Blue Willow... kids' knitting classes...read on!

### catherine's

Even if you're just a wee bit interested in fall clothes at this point, you'll be well off going to **catherine's**! See her Italian black pants suit with its wonderful detail — a little longer than usual fitted jacket, straighter than usual fitted pants, and skirt with slit in back. All pieces fully lined. Tuck in an animal print scarf for classic glamor. Check out the navy blue long skirt in rayon blend, an Armani look-alike — only \$51! Attractive pants from Canada in taupe or wine are of cotton/span-dex (machine washable) so they fit the way you like! What about a two-tiered long and flouncy skirt in neutral colors that goes dressy or very casual? Come see! 405 Calle Principal, Monterey. 646-1565.

Some astounding facts about **THE BELMONT METHOD** of carpet and upholstery cleaning: steam, soap, powders, foams are NOT used; soil is actually removed rather than driven deeper into the carpet pile; carpets and upholstered furniture are dry and ready to use within a few hours; if you're not fully satisfied with Charles Belmont's work and method, there is no charge; his estimates are free, and he will answer any questions you may have. How can you resist? Call 625-3242 today.



You have a treat ahead of you when you visit **RUSTIC REFINEMENT**, a new shop in the Crossroads. It's exactly what it says it is — a creative blend of rustic refinement with items of high and unusual quality, utility and class in both categories. It's like being far away in the woods, surrounded by down-filled couches, tin mugs, four-pillar queen size bed, cigar cutters, pine tables, Italian leather-bound portfolios, 19th century frames, chenille throws, "Illustrated History of Baseball", "California Wines". English pewter flasks, leather pillows, huge baskets, lotions, tin whistles...see what I mean? Open 7 days; and guess what, nights until 7:30! The Crossroads (next to PetCo), Carmel. 620-0169.

### LOES HINSE TIMELESS DESIGNS

As you know, **LOES HINSE** (pronounced Luce Hinsä), is a Dutch designer in our midst, and today she has good news for us all: her semi-annual sale begins tomorrow, which means her distinctive spring and summer clothes are discounted at 40%! If you're smart and arrive soon for this sale you'll also be among the first to see her new fall designs — in the characteristic **LOES** theme, of course — in great new fashion colors. And you'll see, as well, the emphasis she gives special occasion, formal, and understated bridal wear. You're going to like her special knack of finding the flattering, just right look for each of us. Tues. - Sat. 12 to 6; Sun. 12 to 4. 542 Lighthouse, Monterey. 373-



### Prim & Proper

Though you can still easily fill in the gaps of your summer wardrobe at **PRIM & PROPER**, you can also start fall here in the best of fashion. For instance: new fall colors in the popular Designer Originals sweaters, the ones that feel and look like cashmere; stunning combinations of camel and black separates by Emma James (division of Liz Claiborne) and Bushwacker tops, jackets, vests, long skirts, attractive black pants (rayon blend), animal print silk shirts, etc. And you'll certainly want to add a safari vest in black or khaki by Susan Bristol to all of this. Congratulations to Dea on her first anniversary of owning this smart shop! 553 Lighthouse, PG. 372-5563.

What's new? **ST. NICK'S LOFT**

in the Barnyard! Just a few days ago, Charles and Jan Hutchins of **HOLIDAY HUTCH** renown, opened this delightful shop smack in the center of the Barnyard. There is, of course, a loft in the shop, as in most barns, but this loft is strictly for all-year-long working elves! Below, you'll find their efforts on numerous trees — nutcrackers, nativities, etc., as well as the efforts of many local artists — Mona's mice; hand sculpted fimo clay ornaments by Penny; glass-blown ornaments by Hal Lindsey; choice Christmas pieces by members of the Hutchins family itself; and so much more at this year 'round Christmas shop. 622-7144. Joy!



### MAGPIE ANTIQUES

If it's at **MAGPIE ANTIQUES** you can know it's old, genuine, and fairly priced. That's what Wanda is all about — she not only knows and loves antiques, but spends several weeks each year in England choosing them — with you in mind. As a result, her shop is an ocean of Blue Willow and blue and white transferware — especially now with a brand new shipment from England of 300 more handpicked pieces! In addition, antique lace, christening dresses, petticoats, lace collars, antique pine furniture, and a great deal more! Suggest you arrive at this shop of lovelies in the Pine Inn as soon as possible! Ocean/Lincoln, Carmel. 622-9341. 11-5 Mon. - Sat.



Think about crawling into a comfy Quick-Knit cotton yarn sweater on cool summer nights! By Ironstones, this new yarn at **MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS** comes in a kit, in solid white, denim, or sage, as well as hand-dyed variegated yarn, with buttons to match! Made on #15 needles, you can make it in a matter of days. Joan has several new Ann Norling kits of infant sets — sweater, hat, booties and blankets. Also a new blanket pattern for baby or an attractive throw. Don't forget the 'Kids' Knitting Classes — Saturday mornings or Thursday evenings! For only \$9 an hour, think what this could mean for your child this summer and always! 529 Central, PG. 647-9276.

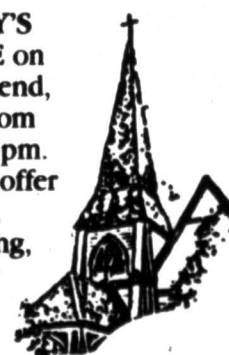
That Can't Afford to Miss sale continues at the **HARRIET DUNCAN** shop. If you haven't been there,

it's a must, and if you have, it's time to return! In the meantime, a new fall shipment of DaRue separates has been unpacked — beautiful colors of tea rose, muted teal and a combination of both in the silk tweed heringbone jacket. A fully coordinating group (blouses, too), as always. Also just in, 100% linen classic blazers in black, butter and slate blue, lined and beautiful, and ideal for our climate all year long. Need a pair of designer jeans? They're by Roam, and fit so well! On 6th betwn. Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. 624-4912.



Is the 40th Annual **ST. MARY'S ANTIQUES SHOW** and **SALE** on your calendar? It's next weekend,

Fri., Sat. & Sun., July 11-13 from 10am to 5pm, Sun. noon to 5pm. Many exhibits, 28 in all, will offer silver, estate jewelry, fine art, furniture, toys, period clothing, books, china and many other items. Complimentary lecture, 3pm on Sat. called "Appraisals: Why You Are Richer Than You Think", by Reba Jones, a participant in the show with 20 years experience as an appraiser. Hot lunch served daily from 11:30 to 1:30 for \$6. Snack bar available. All profits support various St. Mary's ministries. Don't think of missing this peninsula tradition! 12th & Central, PG. 373-4441.



Want to learn how to braid garlic? Arrive **EARTHBOND FARM'S FARM STAND** Sat., July 12. 10am to 2pm, 7250 Carmel Valley Rd.

Call **Monterey's Suggestion Hotline**, 24 hours a day — when you have thoughts, ideas or comments on how Monterey can serve you better. Or, just to let them know all is well! Call 646-3799.

Back July 18.

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

Meantime, mention **Meg** wherever you go!

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616



## THIS WEEKEND:

### Fairy Tale Theatre

**WHAT:** The wily cast includes, front row from left: Elizabeth Klaas, Cindy Womack; back row: Chris Anderson and Matt Seton. They appear in 'The Emperor's New Clothes' and 'The Fisherman and His Life.' Music supplied by Michael Jacobs.

**WHEN:** Noon Saturday and Sunday

**WHERE:** Custom House Plaza, near Fisherman's Wharf and the Maritime Museum, Monterey

**COST:** Free.

**INFORMATION:** 622-0700

## 'Opera, Operetta and Broadway' presented

**AN AFTERNOON** of "Opera, Operetta and Broadway" will be presented 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. Sunday at the Monterey Museum of Art at La Mirada. The ongoing "First Sunday" event features classical music and an opportunity to stroll through La Mirada's galleries and gardens.

Performing this month will be Karole Lewis, soprano, and Peter Lewis, tenor, of Santa Cruz, accompanied by pianist/composer Stephen Tosh.

Light refreshments will be served and a \$3 donation is requested. To learn more, call 372-5477.





## Sole Mio

CAFFÉ TRATTORIA  
*Cucina Italiana*



*Enjoy summer outdoor dining  
under the sun and stars...  
Your hosts... Sol and  
Domenico Vastarella*

## What's New at Sole Mio?

One of the best-kept secrets  
in Carmel Valley...

### THE TUSCANY ROOM

Small & large parties up to 30  
You can enjoy your cigars here!

*"Sole Mio is an excellent  
addition to the Peninsula's  
roster of gustatory pleasure  
palaces."  
— Joe Fitzpatrick,  
The Carmel Pine Cone*

★ Voted Best Restaurant - Carmel Valley

Open Tues. - Sun. 11:30 - 2:30 & 5 - 9:30

3 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village **659-9119**

## tinnery

AT THE BEACH

Presents

## Western BBQ Night



EVERY THURSDAY  
NIGHT

**GUADALAJARA BBQ PORK SPARE RIBS**  
with Pinto Beans, Spanish Rice and Veggies

**SANTA MARIA BBQ TRI TIP**  
with Pinto Beans, Spanish Rice and Veggies

**BBQ HALF CHICKEN PICO DE GALLO**  
with Flour Tortilla, Black Beans and Veggies

**CORN ON THE COB OR FRESH COLE SLAW**

**OLLALIBERRY PIE** ala mode

**THREE-FINGER ROASTED RED OREGON MICROBREW**

**breakfast • lunch • dinner**

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING

ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU

LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

## Feature of the Week: Chez Christian

Chez Christian is a Carmel bistro of modest size that draws inspiration from the legendary culinary traditions of France. Chef/Owner Christian Viollaz speaks in a voice redolent of his native France, and his cooking is equally, authentically French.

His restaurant is located in the history-laced Court of the Golden Bough, on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde. It lies within the courtyard that is fronted by the Cottage of Sweets. Visitors may dine on the patio or in the enchanting dining room.

The restaurant is open daily except Monday, and serves lunch on Fridays and Saturdays only. But, beginning July 14, Chez Christian will be open for lunch Tuesday through Sunday.

What awaits luncheon diners? The menu is amply stocked with hors d'oeuvres, from hearty onion soup to feather-light paté de campagne. Chez Christian offers a touch of Europe in its delightful salads (Crotins de Chevre, Breast of Duck with Raspberry Dressing, Spinach and Tuna with Caper Dressing, and others). Luncheon guests may savor a goat cheese sandwich or a selection as familiar as the charbroiled burger.

At dinner time, Chez Christian comes alive with the best of France. Traditional dinner selections include Breast of Duck with Orange Sauce, Chicken "Cri Cri," Frogs Legs Provencale, Sweet Breads simmered in Madeira, Petit Filet Mignon, Rack of Lamb and others. And the prices for these "Plats de Resistance" are remarkably affordable — each meal includes three fresh assorted vegetables, potato au gratin and saffron rice, and range from \$12.50 to \$18.75 per person.

Not to be overlooked are the desserts, from Pear Belle Helene to Creme Brulee to Fresh Fruit Tart.

Christian maintains a wine cellar with vintages from around the world.

His little gem of a restaurant, Chez Christian, can be reached by calling 625-4331. Reservations are advised for dinner, and Visa, Mastercard and local checks are accepted.

## BEER IS NOT OUR ONLY ATTRACTION.



• 10 MICRO-BREWS ON TAP  
• PETER B'S PUB GRUB  
• SINGLE MALT SCOTCHES  
• SPORTS TV'S • POOL TABLE

• ON THE ALLEY BEHIND THE  
DOUBLETREE/MONTEREY  
• OPEN 7 DAYS UNTIL 1:00AM  
• 649-4511 EXT. 138





# Hall of Fame!

## Restaurant Listings

### MOUTH OF THE VALLEY and CARMEL VALLEY

#### **Allegro**

3770 The Barnyard  
626-5454

#### **Michael's**

The Barnyard  
622-5200

#### **Cafe Stravaganza**

241 Crossroads Blvd.  
625-3733

#### **Lugano Swiss Bistro**

3670 The Barnyard  
626-3779

#### **Rancho Canada**

Carmel Valley Rd  
624-0111

#### **The Ridge**

200 Punta Del Monte  
Robles Del Rio  
659-0170

#### **Sole Mio**

3 Delfino Pl.  
Carmel Valley Village  
659-9119

### **CARMEL**

#### **Brix Restaurant**

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th  
(upstairs/elevator)  
626-1999

#### **Cafe American**

Ocean Ave. Btwn Lincoln  
& Monte Verde  
624-5659

#### **Cafe Gringo**

San Carlos btwn  
Ocean & 7th  
626-TACO

#### **California Market**

Highlands Inn,  
Hwy 1  
624-3801

#### **General Store**

Junipero & 5th  
624-2233

#### **Katy's Place**

Mission, btwn 5th  
& 6th  
649-0199

#### **Le Coq'Dor**

Mission  
btwn 4th & 5th  
626-9319

#### **Red Lion Tavern**

Dolores & 5th  
625-6765

#### **Toots Lagoon**

Dolores & 7th  
625-1915

### **PACIFIC GROVE**

#### **Allegro**

1184 Forest Ave.  
373-5656

#### **Mariposa Grill**

1120 Lighthouse Ave.  
642-9303

#### **Fandango**

223 17th St.  
372-3456

#### **Tinnery**

Lover's Point  
646-1040

### **PEBBLE BEACH**

#### **Club XIX**

Lodge at Pebble Beach  
625-8519

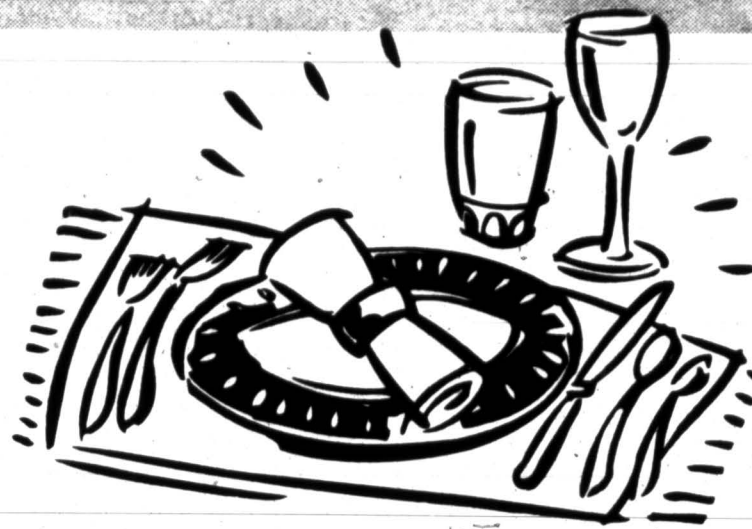
### **MONTEREY**

#### **California Grill**

@ Doubletree Hotel  
2 Portola Plaza  
649-4511

#### **Doubletree**

2 Portola Plaza  
649-4511



CARMEL VALLEY'S  
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE  
-SINCE 1928-

— offers Pine Cone Readers —  
★ **DINE & DOZE SPECIAL** ★ \$99

★ Dinner for Two and  
A Romantic Room for the Evening ★

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE

200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY

RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • EXPIRES JULY 31, 1997



## Stokes Adobe restaurant

The flavors of Tuscany, Provence and Spain served  
with an appreciation of companionship and good  
times. Open for lunch and dinner seven days a week.

### HATTIE'S BAR

Serving complete bar menu and specialty cocktails

CALL NOW FOR HOLIDAY PARTY PLANNING

Tel. 408.373.1110 • 500 Hartnell Street  
in historic Old Monterey

## Special Dinner for Two \$35 With Bottle of Wine

Choose any two entrees from the choices below.  
Includes Soup or Salad, Cheesecake & Coffee...and a bottle of  
MG Vallejo Chardonnay or Cabernet Sauvignon



NEW YORK STEAK (10 OZ.)  
FILET MIGNON (8 OZ.)  
SALMON FILET (Poached or  
Broiled) With Hollandaise Sauce  
DR. HOLLIDAY'S RIBS  
In our special Honey Glaze  
DAILY FISH SPECIAL  
ROAST CHICKEN OF THE EMPIRE  
Half chicken seasoned  
& roasted to golden brown

Expires 7-11-97 • Subject to availability. (Not to be used with any other offers.)

A local favorite for 33 years, visitors to CARMEL will  
find themselves welcomed as old friends!

FULL BAR  
LUNCH & DINNER

**625-6765**  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD

We are proud to offer GOURMET-TO-GO Restaurant Delivery. Call 625-1222



## Lugano brings back memories swiss bistro

## LIVE MUSIC

EVERY FRIDAY  
BEGINNING  
FRIDAY, JULY 11

Dine & dance to the sounds of  
**THE ALPINE TRIO!**

Serving Our Regular Menu and  
**DINNER SPECIALS**  
International Beers & Wine  
No Cover Charge

JOIN US... 7:00 to 11:00pm  
Heated Garden Pation With Fireplace  
Make your reservations early!  
626-3779, Ext. 5

Swiss specialties and Fondue dishes  
Heated patio private parties

Open Daily 11-9

408-626-3779

Carmel

Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard



BE A GOOD  
NEIGHBOR

Volunteer.

American Heart  
Association



If you are interested in having your  
ad be a part of these pages,  
please call an advertising rep today at  
**624-0162**



## CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 6B

munity room of The Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free.

Consultants from FutureNet Online, Inc. will demonstrate how a TV-based set-top can become an Internet terminal, 7:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Free. Call 899-6643.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Carmel Mission Kiwanis Club breakfast meeting**, 7:30 a.m. at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel. "Haiku and the Literary Life" will be discussed by Lequita Vance Watkins, poet and author. 624-1414.

**Big Brother/Big Sister information meeting**, to learn about the roles, responsibilities and rewards of being a Big Brother or Big Sister, set 6 to 7 p.m. at Mariposa Hall Conference Room, 801

Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Call 655-9231.

**Free talk on using Reiki healing energy** and free sample treatments offered 7:30 p.m. at the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, No. 302, Carmel. Call 479-8772.

## Wednesday.....9

## MUSIC/DANCE

**California Summer Music '97** presents a student solo concert, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Admission is free.

**Jazz/R&B: Joe Lucido Trio** — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 5-7 p.m.; Roger Eddy Band appears 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

**Guitarist Javier Sanchez** — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

## LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

**"Feng Shui — International Art of Placement,"** will be outlined by practitioner Katrine Karley. Program begins 7:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Free. Call 899-6643.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Committee for Art in Public Places** meets 9:30 a.m. in the Bingham Room of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

**Duplicate Bridge** — All Saints' Church, Lincoln at Ninth, Carmel, 1 p.m., \$4.25. Phone 625-4307.

**Children ages 6 to 12** are invited to this program of "fun and games" featuring stories and American Girls dolls, 2:30 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Call 646-3934.

**Films in the Forest** — 1985 comedy, "Three Men and a Cradle," will be screened in French with subtitles, 8:30 p.m. (or dusk) at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Box office opens 8 p.m. Tickets: \$5/\$3 children under 12. Phone 626-1681.

## Thursday.....10

## MUSIC/DANCE

**Pianist Dick Whittington** — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay.

**California Summer Music '97** presents students of the Dubinsky Chamber Music Master Class, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Admission is free.

**Open mike music night** — 8:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Free. Performers may register by calling 899-6692.

## LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

**"Termination for Cause"** is the theme of a program presented by the Central Coast Human Resource Association. The topic will be outlined by attorney Michael Droke, 11:30 a.m. at Laguna Seca Golf Club. RSVP is required by noon Tuesday, July 8. Call 394-3702.

**Forum: "Presenting Cannery Row,"** will address issues of development on the row, 7 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium Education Center. Free. Call 372-8512.

**Tim Sweeney** will explain "How to Get Started in the Music Industry," 7:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Free. Call 899-6643.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Wendelin Van Draanen** will read from her novel, "How I Survived Being a Girl," 4 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Free. Call 899-6643.

**The Monterey County Women Lawyers Association** and the Monterey County Bar Association will co-host a dinner meeting with California Assembly Member and Speaker Pro Tempore Sheila Kuehl, 7 p.m. at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. For reservations: call 755-5026.

**Films in the Forest** — Akira Kurosawa's "Dreams" (1990) will be shown in Japanese with subtitles, 8:30 p.m. (or dusk) at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Box office opens 8 p.m. Tickets: \$5/\$3 children under 12. Phone 626-1681.

## MUSIC: Friday and Saturday



**WHAT:** Vocalist/guitarist  
Adlai Alexander

**WHEN:** 7 to 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday

**WHERE:** The Lobby lounge/The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 Seventeen Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

**COST:** No cover charge.

**INFO/RESERVATIONS:** 647-7500

## Public notices

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971193

The following persons are doing business as **GRAPHIX INTERNATIONAL CO.**, 728 Ocean Ave., Apt. 2, Monterey, CA 93940. THOMAS M. EVANS, JR., 1047 Regency Knoll Dr., San Jose, CA 95129.

ADAM A. LICSKO, 728 Ocean Ave., Apt. 2, Monterey, CA 93940. FRANK I. LICSKO, 728 Ocean Ave., Apt. 2, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Thomas M. Evans, Jr. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 11, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 11, 1997. Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC704)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971076

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC GROVE ELECTROLOGY CENTER; P.G. ELECTROLOGY CENTER**, 620 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 135, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

RANDA LEA THURMAN, C.P.E., 1051-7 Padre Drive, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Randa Lea Thurman, C.P.E. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28, 1997. Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC705)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971249

The following persons are doing business as **TRI STAR INDUSTRIAL SERVICES, LLC**, 67 Fourth St., Spreckels, CA 93962-7134.

LYNN O. THOMPSON, 67 Fourth St., Spreckels, CA 93962-7134.

SHERMAN H. THOMPSON, 67 Fourth St., Spreckels, CA 93962-7134.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Lynn Thompson Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC706)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971266

The following persons are doing business as **ACCORD; ACCORD GROUP PURCHASING PROGRAM; ACCORD CLINICAL LABS**, 9 Del Fino Place, Suite 100, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

P R O T O C O L INTERNATIONAL, INC./A CALIF. CORP., 9 Del Fino Place, Suite 100, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) M.D. Voudsen, President Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 3, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC707)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971129

The following persons are doing business as **RIGHT PLACE COMPANY**, 339 7th Street, Greenfield, CA 93927.

ROBERT DAVID PADGETT, 339 7th Street, Greenfield, CA 93927.

IRENE ELSIE PADGETT, 339 7th Street, Greenfield, CA 93927.

KAREN BERNICE WEAVER, 525 32 Ave., Apt. A, Paso Robles, CA 93447.

LORI DENICE PADGETT, 209 Tom Rogers Circle, Greenfield, Ca

93927. This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Robert Padgett This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 4, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC708)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971091

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH ENTERTAINMENT, P.O. Box 2848, Carmel, Ca 93921; 2 SE of 4th on Santa Rita, Carmel, Ca 93921.**

MICHAEL E. EVANS, 2 SE of 4th on Santa Rita, Carmel, Ca 93921.

KATHERYN A. EVANS, 2 SE of 4th on Santa Rita, Carmel, Ca 93921.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Kathryn A. Evans Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 29, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC709)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971242

The following persons are doing business as **STONEWORKS DESIGN, 9698 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, Ca 93923.**

JEFFREY JAMES SHORMAN, 29040 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jeffrey James Shorman Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997. (PC710)

*Speak out about whatever is on your mind.  
Write a letter to the Editor this week!*

*Michael's*  
At The Barnyard

**Celebrate Summer with  
Award-Winning Chef Bradley Jones**

**Enjoy our Early Dining Summer Specials!**

Served From 4:30 - 6:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday

**MONDAY:** Ranch-Style BBQ with Cole Slaw & Corn on the Cob ..... **8.95**

**TUESDAY:** Rock Shrimp Risotto & Raviolis "a Two Course Treat" ..... **9.50**

**WEDNESDAY:** Bradley's Famous Fish & Chips ..... **7.50**

**THURSDAY:** A Traditional Italian Feast with Awesome Antipasta and Domiano's Spaghetti & Meat Balls ..... **6.95**



**Summertime Happy Hour**

From 4:30 until 6:30 p.m. Mon. through Fri.

Sip our cool & frothy \$1 domestic & \$2 microbrew beers  
Well Drinks \$2.50



Take a Break...You Deserve it!

Open all day long from 11:30 am

**622-5200**





## THEATER CALENDAR

**BRIGADOON:** A small village in the Scottish highlands awakens every hundred years for one magical day. Two lost New Yorkers encounter this legendary place.

The musical features memorable ballads — "Almost Like Being in Love," "Heather on the Hill" and others. Curtain for this Forest Theater Guild production is 8 p.m. Friday through Sunday at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Tickets: \$10/\$8; group rates also available. Phone 626-1681. Through July 12.

**CHARLEY'S AUNT:** Comic confusion reigns in Brandon Thomas' farce involving Oxford undergraduates, their sweethearts and a cross-dressing "aunt."

Curtain: 7:30 p.m. Saturday and 5 p.m. Sunday at the Golden Bough Playhouse of Pacific Repertory Theatre, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel.

Admission is \$15 adults/\$10 students and seniors. Phone 622-0100. Through July 26.

**THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILL SHAKESPEARE (ABRIDGED):** A comedy hailed as "Animal House Meets Masterpiece Theater," opens Thursday at The Western Stage. The theater is headquartered at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Tickets: 755-6816.

**FOREVER PLAID:** Four harmony singers whose lives were abruptly snuffed out return 30 years later — thanks to a hole in the ozone layer — to perform the "Ed Sullivan Show" concert they rehearsed but never gave.

Curtain: 7:30 p.m. Thursday at Circle Theatre of the Golden Bough, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel. Tickets to this Pacific Repertory Theatre production are \$15 adults, \$10 students/seniors. Phone 622-0100. Through July 24.

**A HONEYMOON TO DIE FOR:** Murder by Design presents this dinner theater murder mystery. Seating is at 6:45 p.m. Saturday at Ciolino's Oyster Bar and Grill, Olmstead Road at Highway 68, Monterey. Curtain 7 p.m. Tickets: \$34. Phone 372-5740. Through summer.

**LOVE SONG LATER:** Frank Wortham plays 15 different characters in this examination of our obsession with the legends of rock and roll.

Curtain is 11 p.m. Friday and 8 and 11 p.m. Saturday at the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse, Monterey.

Tickets are \$10 general/\$8 students and seniors. Reservations: 649-0259.

**14TH ANNUAL MONTEREY BAY THEATRE-FEST:** Admission is free to this summer of theater presented in Monterey by Pacific Repertory Theatre. Most performances take place at Custom House Plaza at the top of Fisherman's Wharf on the waterfront in Historic Monterey, unless otherwise noted. For further information, call 622-0100.

Each Saturday and Sunday, through July 27, look for:

10 a.m. Saturday only on the steps of the Maritime Museum — *Actors in the Adobes:* A character from Monterey's past comes to life. Rodman Price talks about the Sloat landing and the possible British invasion of Monterey. Just prior to the 1 1/4 hour Adobe Walking Tour which ends at Colton Hall at 11:30 a.m.

11:30 a.m. Saturdays only at Colton Hall, just after the Adobe Walking Tour — *Actors in the Adobes* presents a character from Monterey's past.

Noon — Fairy Tale Theatre presenting "The Fisherman and His Wife" and "The Emperor's New Clothes."

1 p.m. — The Human Chess Game: Defending Old Monterey.

2 p.m. — Special guests, featuring excerpts from "Forever Plaid."

3 p.m. Saturday only — *Actors in the Adobes:* Characters from Monterey's past come to life in historic Memory Garden (behind Pacific House) — "Jack Swan: California Pioneer," Joaquin Murieta and David Jacks: Bad Men and Good Women"; And Sunday only — "Jack Swan: California Pioneer"; and "A Woman's Will: Jesse Benton Fremont and Rachel Larkin."

**THE SECRET GARDEN:** The Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater presents this musical, based upon the novel by Frances Hodgson Burnett.

The show, produced by Angelo DiGirolamo and directed by Gina Welch-Hagen, bows at 8:30 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, and 8 p.m. Sundays. The theater is located at the end of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

Tickets: \$15/\$8. Reservations: 649-2332 or 372-1373. Through Aug. 10.

**TATTERS, THE PET OF SQUATTER'S GULCH:** This old-time melodrama reopened California's First Theatre in 1937. The Troupers of the Gold

Coast bring "Tatters" to life at 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays at the historic theater, Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey. Reservations: 375-4916. Through July.

**TO KILL A MOCKINGBIRD:** Harper Lee's Pulitzer Prize-winning poignant tale of a events in a small Southern, Depression-era town, as seen through the eyes of an innocent young girl, continues in the Main Stage Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays in the theater, located on campus at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Tickets are \$11 general, \$8 students and seniors, \$5 for children 12 and younger. Box office hours are 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday. Call 646-4213.

A benefit performance will be given at 8 p.m. Thursday, July 10 for the National Coalition Building Institute.

## SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

### Peninsula Potters

**ANNIVERSARY SALE**  
July 5 - 31



Handmade Pottery  
at Reasonable  
Prices

Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

### Reincarnation

*Fine Vintage  
Fashion*  
1890s-1950's

Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories

Monday - Saturday  
11 am - 5:30 pm

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689

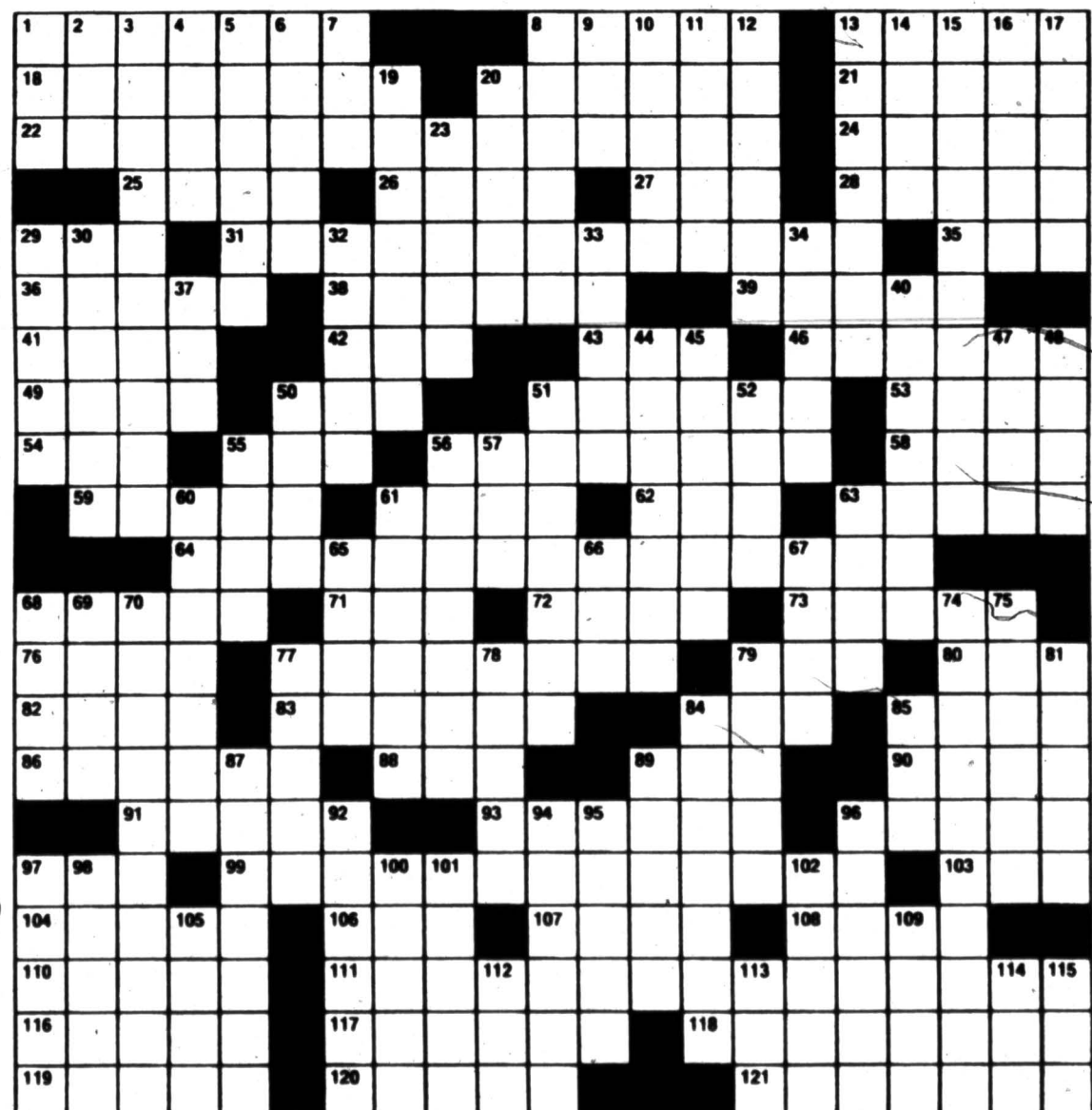


## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

### TECHNOPHOBES' DELIGHT

BY DAVID J. KAHN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- |                                       |                                                |                                            |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>ACROSS</b>                         | <b>DOWN</b>                                    | <b>DOWN</b>                                | <b>DOWN</b>                          |
| 1 Unrehearsed                         | 53 Place for a cashier, maybe                  | 96 "Somewhere in Time" actor               | 12 Nabber's cry                      |
| 8 Clear, in a way                     | 54 Author Auletta                              | 97 Har— (tennis surface)                   | 13 Noted ice cream maker             |
| 13 Two-time U.S. Open champ           | 55 Coups de grâce                              | 99 WEB SITE                                | 14 Conclusion of a term              |
| 18 Showing again                      | 56 BACKUP                                      | 103 Legal point                            | 15 HACKER                            |
| 20 Starting again                     | 58 Test killer                                 | 104 Took on                                | 16 Bugs's foil                       |
| 21 Jump for joy                       | 59 Vermeer contemporary                        | 106 Le Figaro article                      | 17 Grave                             |
| 22 MAC                                | 61 It means "place without water" in Mongolian | 107 Contender                              | 19 Not as accomplished               |
| 24 Action star Jean-Claude Van        | 62 Wide shoe specification                     | 108 Author Dinesen                         | 20 Shakespearean verb with thou      |
| 25 Tear down, in England              | 63 Interviewed                                 | 110 Limber                                 | 23 Soaking                           |
| 26 Taro root                          | 64 CHIP                                        | 111 NETWORK                                | 29 Cheerless                         |
| 27 Mom's specialty                    | 68 Some cuts                                   | 116 Recruit's response                     | 30 Lunar phenomena                   |
| 28 Palette color                      | 71 Anthem contraction                          | 117 Luncheonette                           | 32 People of influence               |
| 29 — Na Na                            | 72 TV Maverick                                 | 118 Radiator features                      | 33 Auto with Teletouch transmission  |
| 31 HARD DRIVE                         | 73 Words on a quarter                          | 119 Certain Art Deco works                 | 34 Eight is enough for this          |
| 35 White-tailed bird                  | 76 Fire —                                      | 120 Show off                               | 37 Fix                               |
| 36 Site of the Outback Bowl           | 77 MOUSE                                       | 121 Traveled by double-ripper              | 40 Surrounded (by)                   |
| 38 One                                | 79 Technique                                   | DOWN                                       | 44 Executor, sometimes               |
| 39 One —                              | 80 A.C.C. team                                 | 1 Ball                                     | 45 Word in some magazine titles      |
| 41 Baseball's Moises                  | 82 Volcano near Catania                        | 2 Not agin                                 | 47 — arch                            |
| 42 Theater group, for short           | 83 Warner on horseback                         | 3 BIT                                      | 48 Square                            |
| 43 Lugubrious                         | 84 Press into service                          | 4 — run of bad luck                        | 50 Church receptacle                 |
| 46 Asian open sedan chair             | 85 "Are you — out?"                            | 5 Bristle, botanically                     | 51 FLOPPY DISK                       |
| 49 Wipe the floor with                | 86 Discuss                                     | 6 Second-generation Japanese               | 52 "Mermaids" actress                |
| 50 With 87-Down, early commercialists | 88 Roman or Greek, e.g.                        | 7 Pol. designation for Gov. Jeanne Shaheen | 55 Florida vacation spot, with "the" |
| 51 "Happy" first name                 | 89 Not a picky specification                   | 8 Mark                                     | 56 Blackmailer, e.g.                 |
|                                       | 90 A year in the life of Attila                | 9 Envelope abbr.                           | 57 1860's White House name           |
|                                       | 91 Tic-Tac rival                               | 10 "The Young Man From Atlanta" playwright | 60 Get ready to fly                  |
|                                       | 93 "The Last Supper," e.g.                     | 11 Tracks                                  | 61 Shin armor                        |



- |                          |                               |                            |                                                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 63 Scads                 | 77 Soup for a cold            | 92 Speaks impertinently to | 102 Kind of hemp                                |
| 65 Bind, so to speak     | 78 40's-50's TV drama sponsor | 94 Fall back               | 105 Mario of the N.B.A.                         |
| 66 Direct ending         | 79 "Do — like"                | 95 Uplift                  | 109 Not much                                    |
| 67 Menace                | 81 Early spring sign          | 96 Kind of price           | 112 Suffice with bow                            |
| 68 Film director Nicolas | 84 Opens                      | 97 Macduff was one         | 113 Up, as a vote                               |
| 69 Doing                 | 85 Word with bag or cap       | 98 Hardship                | 114 Tpk.                                        |
| 70 DIGITAL MONITOR       | 87 See 50-Across              | 100 Bad luck, old-style    | 115 Either of two books of the Apocrypha: Abbr. |
| 74 PRODIGY               | 89 Best seller "Angela's —"   | 101 "Cool!"                |                                                 |
| 75 Unfold                |                               |                            |                                                 |

Answers to last week's puzzle on page 4B



# American Cancer Society shoos away the uninvited guest

I WAS PRIVILEGED to be invited to join cancer survivors for their "Celebration of Life" presented Saturday by the American Cancer Society, Monterey Peninsula Unit, at El Estero Park in Monterey.

Dr. Jerome Rubin, oncology department chair at Community Hospital, recited an exquisite poem from a book written by local cancer survivors called "Shades of Meaning." The poem has meaning for us all.

*Cancer is a cure for neurosis.  
Live for the sacredness of daily life, not  
for the outcome.  
Inhabit your days.  
I wonder what I taught people that  
they liked.  
Survivors are the artists of being alive.*

Rubin went on to congratulate the three types of survivors: those who survive cancer through chemotherapy and drugs, those who survive the death of a loved one and all the hundreds of volunteers, health care administrators and people who help others to survive.



David Fortune, a local policeman who has been cancer-free for 18 years and an American Cancer Society volunteer since 1985, told of the seven operations he underwent. When he spoke about finally losing his voice box, people drew together and held each other tightly. When he described a new discovery made that literally gave him a new, albeit gruff, voice, people applauded him with tears running down their cheeks. He was telling them in a

quietly controlled manner that, cancer to him was just an uninvited guest that must be gotten rid of. Everyone there knew exactly what he meant.

More than 300 people had numbers on their name tags



Good friends Eugenia VanTyle, free of cancer for two years, and Sonja Larsen — cancer-free 26 years — enjoy the American Cancer Society picnic for survivors.

describing how many years they have been cancer-free. Mary Littlefield, wearing a number one, said, "No complaints — couldn't be better." Her husband Bob, knocked hard on the wooden table, and said, "Right on!"

Eugenia Vantyle, with a number two and her friend Sonja Larsen, wearing number 26, said they felt good and play tennis together.



Clowns from all over the peninsula showed up at the American Cancer Society picnic to entertain one and all at El Estero Park in Monterey.

## Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley



▲ New UNA shop managers David McIntyre, president of UNA, Monterey Bay; Shelley Aliotti, store manager and UNA board member; and Mary Margaret DeBartolo, volunteer; greet the shop volunteers.

New volunteer Judith Neustadt holds a Hong Kong doll alongside 20-year volunteer Fae Benson Thursday, June 26 at the UNA shop party for volunteers.

There was a wealth of clowns present, making children laugh, adults grin and others smile shyly, and Dr. Neal Glover was on hand, cooking and serving delicious hamburgers.

It was a glorious, sunny day, with everyone from patients age 4 to 79 knowing that the uninvited guest might return, but again they'll kick that nuisance so far and wide, he'll think twice about coming back.

## UNA fetes volunteers in Carmel

Run, do not walk, to the UNA shop, just around the corner from the Carmel post office on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth! My friends, at the June 26 party held for volunteers there, it was like being in Santa's playground. What a fascinating store!

There are Katada and Geisha dolls from Japan, colorful handbags from Panama, necklaces and cotton hats from Colombia, statuary from India, elephant pottery from Kenya, and collections of items from Chile, Hong Kong, Peru and other places, plus, loads of teddy bears and greeting cards! Prices are kept very reasonable.

UNA stands for the United Nations Association. It's a huge organization with 178 chapters and 25,000 members. Proceeds of their sales go to United Nations-supported activities, primarily UNICEF, which is the United Nations International Childrens Fund.

David McIntyre, president of UNA, Monterey Bay, informed me that the E, which stood for Education in UNICEF, is no longer used, but it has not yet been removed from the acronym.

UNA has been in Carmel for more than 20 years, and, because the staff had decided to retire, it has been taken over by McIntyre and Shelley Aliotti, who is the manager there now. It reopened last Saturday. Aliotti wrote a lovely book called "My Pen Pal Scrapbook," about children all over the world, which is available at UNA.

Delicious finger sandwiches and libations were on hand for the 30 to 35 volunteers, many of whom have worked there for more than two decades. Fae Benson was one of them, and she told me that she will continue helping out. Volunteer Judith Neustadt said, "I'm the new kid on the block, but I'm excited"

Danny Kaye was once the great spokesman for UNICEF, followed by internationally famed star, Audrey Hepburn. Presently, TV actress Jane Seymour is spokesperson.

If you want to see fascinating wall hangings or have a child who loves unusual toys, UNA is the place for you!

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



U.S. Forest Service Ranger Steve Davis and Bambi Benz with 5-1/2 month Jasmine, listen to what Smokey-The-Bear says about fire. The event was the Cachagua Country Faire in Carmel Valley.

CHUCK  
SCARDINA  
PHOTOS



## SOCIAL EVENTS

### ■ Cachagua Country Faire truly country

The drive of almost 50 miles round-trip to track down the celebration called the Cachagua Country Faire is pure pleasure! The faire returned Saturday to its usual spot way, way up the valley.

The scenery is different, and some of the people look very mysterious, like old-time cowpokes, ranchers, and elusive wanderers. I felt like staying all day, just to observe some of the locals. I could imagine someone like Louis Lamour writing a book there. People also came from the towns of the peninsula.

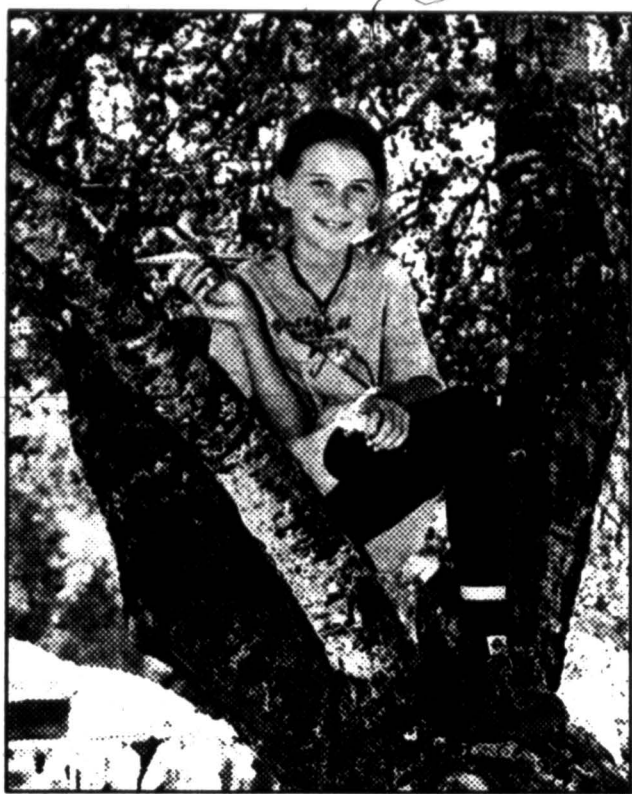
The mountains close in around the Cachagua Community Park, and there is a gorgeous walkway just above a beautifully flowing Carmel River. The walkway has been framed with a grape arbor, which offered plenty of shade.

Vendors in kiosks sold jewelry, painted kids' faces and held fishing events, and the calamari was delicious, as were the huge hamburgers.

Teams tossed horseshoes under huge oak trees, and others played soccer on the greens there.

All of the money made by the event will benefit the community park.

The rustic simplicity and tranquil beauty of Cachagua is awesome. I hope no one



Ten-year-old Ariel Goodenow-Alasko from Pacific Grove decided to spend part of her day at the Cachagua Country Faire up in a tree.

will try to make it into another art colony.

### ■ Walt Alsky celebrates his 80th at Morley Brown's abode

You know the kind of guy. He looks like a little pixie that you just want to hug all the time. Well, that's **Walt Alsky**, the gentlest, sweetest most wonderful guy in the world, who, many society hostesses have told me, is "heaven sent," because of the help he and Cliff, his best friend, donate to their social events.

Walt's friend of 34 years, **Cliff Bagwell**, another "heaven sent" type of guy, hosted a party for Walt at **Morley Brown's** digs in Carmel.

Walt, an octogenarian, (sounds terrible) looks a svelte 65 years of age, is a fabulous dancer and one fun-filled little devil. Life would be so easy if we could all be like him.

I asked Bagwell to describe Walt in one word. "Compassionate," he said, "with every meaning that word conveys — considerate, caring — you name it."

After everyone, including **Lee and Artie Early**, a host of artists, humanitarians and relatives and some friends he has had for 57 years had toasted Walt, he spoke about having a minor operation. The nurse asked him his age. "Fifty," he replied, adding, "Oh, my god, my life's half over."



Octogenarian Walt Alsky thanks his dear friend Cliff Bagwell for throwing him a birthday party June 28 at Morley Brown's digs in Carmel.



Edward McCauley, volunteer fireman, and his stepson Jojo Grewell of Carmel High School, won the horseshoe competition at the Cachagua Country Fair.

Everyone laughed with words of, "No way, Walt."

Alsky, who was raised in San Francisco and Monterey Park, is an ex-civil service worker who retired early in 1955, bought a home in Carmel and at present lives in The Carmel Highlands, a few houses away from his good friend **Joan Fontaine**, who sent armloads of lovely roses for his birthday celebration. He donates his time to the Salvation Army, is on The Highlands board of directors and is a member of the Advisory Council for the Greater Carmel



Mary Saylor, docent for the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District, holds a pelt from a native grey fox which was killed in an accident.

Highlands Association.

Congratulations to a guy whom every society matron will always depend on to make her soirees enchanting. What a gifted guy he is!

*Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of The Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.*

## The 9th Annual MEALS ON WHEELS Charity Golf Tournament

will be held at the private  
Monterey Peninsula Country Club  
Shore Course - Pebble Beach

July 21, 1997 12:00 Shotgun Start

Please join your friends who support meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula for an enjoyable afternoon of golf, good fellowship and a lot of fun. Choose your own foursome or sign up as an individual player. **MPCC Dress Code will be enforced - both men & women must wear slacks. No shorts, skirts or jeans. Soft spikes will be required and are available at the meals on Wheels office.**

An awards Dinner and a Silent/Live Auction for both golfers and non-golfers will conclude the days events.

**ENTRY FEE: \$175** Includes Green fee, Golf Cart, Box Lunch & beverage, Tee prize, Soft drink Tickets, Sit-Down Dinner, Silent/Live Auction, Tournament Awards and prizes!

**CALENDAR OF EVENTS:** Check-In 11:30 MPCC • Scramble 12:00 Shore Course  
No-Host Cocktails 5:30 MPCC Dining Room  
Silent/Live Auction 5:30 MPCC Dining Room  
Sit-Down Dinner 6:30 MPCC Dining Room • Awards 8:00 MPCC Dining Room

### MEALS ON WHEELS GOLF TOURNAMENT ENTRY FORM (Please fill in completely)

GOLFER 1: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

I will need soft spikes yes \_\_\_\_\_ no \_\_\_\_\_

GOLFER 2: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

I will need soft spikes yes \_\_\_\_\_ no \_\_\_\_\_

GOLFER 3: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

I will need soft spikes yes \_\_\_\_\_ no \_\_\_\_\_

GOLFER 4: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

I will need soft spikes yes \_\_\_\_\_ no \_\_\_\_\_

ENCLOSED IS MY ENTRY DONATION: \_\_\_\_\_ \$175 Per Player  
\_\_\_\_\_ \$50 Dinner Only  
\_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL ENCLOSED

DONATION: \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Sorry, I cannot participate, but would like to make a donation.

**MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO:**  
Meals on Wheels, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Phone (408) 375-4454 Fax (408) 375-9887

**FOR VISA/MASTERCARD:** Card # \_\_\_\_\_ Expires \_\_\_\_\_  
Authorizing Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

How many golfers are MPCC members  
using their own carts?

**ENTREE CHOICES:**  
How many Fresh Salmon?  
How many NY Beef Sirloin?

CO-SPONSORED BY  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
KION  
KOCN  
TCI Cable

## TASTE A TRADITION

Served in the Warmth of a  
Casual Mediterranean Setting



CUISINES OF  
THE SUN  
Pastas, Paella,  
Couscous

MESQUITE  
GRILLED  
Rack of Lamb,  
Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED  
Pastries, Cakes,  
Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR  
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456



# Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Arts and Antiques

THOMAS KINKAIDE  
PAINTINGS for sale below  
market price., plates also  
included. Call for prices at  
442-5850 7/4

KINKAIDE S/N Lamplight Lane  
\$2,800.00, Victorian Christmas  
I, \$2,200.00. 1-206-251-4966.  
7/11

## Automobiles

CHRYSLER '94 TOWN &  
COUNTRY MINI VAN. Dark  
blue/tan leather, Captain  
chairs, immaculate. Loaded  
60K miles. \$16,500.00  
372-7080 7/4

SEIZED CARS FROM  
\$175.00. Porsches, Cadillacs,  
Chevys, BMW's, Corvettes.  
Also Jeeps, 4WD's. Your Area.  
Toll Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext.  
A-7047 for current listings.  
7/25

## FAX IT

Classifieds • Display Ads

Our 24-hour  
Fax number is  
**(408) 624-8463**  
The Carmel  
Pine Cone

## Business Opportunities

I NEED HELP! Overwhelmed  
with leads, will share? (not MLM  
24 hour message) 1-800-995-  
0796 x6863 7/4

NO EXPERIENCE  
NECESSARY! \$500.00 to  
\$900.00 weekly./potential.  
Processing mortgage refunds.  
Own hours. Call 1-800-801-  
6620, ext.2275. 7/11

STUFFING ENVELOPES AT  
HOME. Free details. Rush  
LSASE to: ACE Dept. 2275,  
P.O. Box 5137, Diamond Bar,  
CA 91765. 7/11

GREETING CARD DIST. 59 yr.  
old Company \$2K/wk  
pot'l. Accounts provided,  
investments. Call 1-800-466-  
2377 7/11

## Computers

INTERNET CONSULTANT:  
Mr. Stanley, 784-0704.  
Smartcards, paging available  
soon. And cell time. 7/11

## Help Wanted

HOME TYPIST, PC users  
needed. \$45,000 income  
potential. Call 1-800-513-4343  
Ext B-22448 7/4

## Help Wanted

### Do You Look Forward To Your Workday?

We do at The Treadmill.  
We are looking for people  
who are customer focused,  
enthusiastic, self confident,  
detail oriented.. This job is  
not for everyone...we want  
the best! Full or part-time.  
Must work weekends.  
Retail experience a must.

111 The Crossroads,  
Carmel, 624-4112

POSTAL JOBS, three positions  
available, no experience  
necessary. For information call  
1-818-764-9016. 7/11

POSTAL JOBS \$17.21/HR., +  
full benefits, no experience  
necessary. For application and  
exam information, call 1-800-  
813-3585. x0732 8 am-9 pm, 7  
days. 7/11

RETAIL SALES POSITION: At  
Robert Talbott Carmel Valley  
Shop. Available immediately.  
Must have sewing knowledge,  
able to work weekends, neat  
appearance and work well with  
others. 4-5 days. Contact  
Adam Knot 624-6604. 7/4

## Notices

### SPECIAL NOTICE:

The Friends of Sunset  
Foundation will hold its  
annual meeting on Monday,  
July 14, 1997 in the  
Conference Room, Carmel  
City Hall., Monte Verde  
between Ocean & 7th.

This meeting will begin at  
5:15 p.m. and will be devoted  
to the election of officers  
for the fiscal year 1997-98,  
and the election of new  
board members. All mem-  
bers are urged to attend.

## Misc. Wanted

WANTED: 1970's tin  
lunchboxes/thermoses.  
Contact Chris after 5:30 p.m. at  
649-0837. Charlie's Angels or  
Peanuts. 7/4

## Musical Instruments

GUITAR-HIRADE CLASSICAL.  
Handmade \$3K rosewood  
cutaway with built-in pickup.  
Mint \$1000.00 firm, 624-9652  
7/4

## Services

GARDENING: Native  
Peninsular with 25 yrs.  
professional experience seeks  
1-3 hrs per wk. Excellent  
references. \$20.00 an hr.  
659-4578. TF

## Services

### Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood  
Furniture  
Custom Cabinets  
Antique Repair &  
Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets  
to look like new"

Call Larry Busick  
659-5038

Quality to your  
& my satisfaction  
Lic. #687600

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire  
hazard! For safety's sake, call  
King Brothers Roof Cleaning,  
626-4367 or for a free  
estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view!  
Call ROYALTY WINDOW  
CLEANING in Carmel. For a  
free estimate, 626-4367. T/F

CompuKing Typesetting &  
Desktop Publishing. Fast,  
Friendly Service at a budget  
price! Call: 659-2912 or  
Fax: 659-4630 TF

\*NURSE AIDE does excellent  
home elderly care, live in/out.  
Anglo car, references, n/s.  
442-1997 7/4

## Services

### EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial  
Manuals • Newsletters •  
Reports

• COPYEDITING  
• CONTENT EDITING  
• REWRITE  
• NEWSEDITING  
• PROOFING  
• COPYWRITING  
(No ghostwriting)

Estimates given  
including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

## Situation Wanted

LOSE WEIGHT, FEEL GREAT!  
It's as simple as ABC. 1-800-  
991-SLIM. 7/4

NANNY WANTED IN  
CARMEL-July 28 thru August  
22, 7:30-5:30 for 8 yr. old girl,  
will then need part-time for  
school year, 6:30-9:30 am,  
must be reliable and enjoy an  
energetic child. Please call 647-  
2038 for a interview. TF

## Public notices

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971122

The following persons are doing  
business as LIBERTY BAIL  
BONDS, 1728 New Haven Way,  
Salinas, CA 93906.

ANTHONY STEVE DIAZ, 1728  
New Haven Way, Salinas, CA  
93906.

DEREK MANUEL DIAZ, 1849  
Cherokee #4, Salinas, CA 93901.

MARK DAMON DIAZ, 1077  
Sherman Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by a  
general partnership.

(s) Derek Diaz  
This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 3, 1997.  
Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC652)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971177

The following persons are doing  
business as D.P.V. TOURS, 635  
Williams Ave., Seaside, CA  
93955.

TIMOTHY JOHN KOHLER, 635  
Williams Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Timothy Kohler  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC663)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971206

The following persons are doing  
business as MONTEK, 10 Via  
Contenta #D, Carmel Valley, CA  
93924.

DAVID ABELL BEERMAN, 10  
Via Contenta #D, Carmel Valley,  
CA 93924.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) David Abell Beerman  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on June 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 16, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC664)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971099

The following persons are doing  
business as CENTRAL COAST  
DOCK A DOOR, 1054 Terven  
Ave., Suite J, Salinas, CA 93901.

DAVID ROY HAMILTON, 15  
Lily Way, Watsonville, CA 95076.

MANUEL INFANTE JR., 27250  
Encinal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by  
co-partners.

(s) David Roy Hamilton  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on May 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on May 30, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC665)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970744

The following persons are doing  
business as WATER TREATMENT  
TECHNOLOGIES INTERNATIONAL,  
210 Grove Acre #1, Pacific Grove,  
CA 93950.

CHARLES CHAMBERLIN, 210  
Grove Acre #1, Pacific Grove, CA  
93950.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Charles Chamberlin  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on Jan. 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on April 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC666)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971161

The following persons are doing  
business as ZIGZAG, Mission &  
5th, Carmel, CA 93921.

FEEJEE RESTAURANTS, LLC,  
c/o Resort Design, 633 Battery St.,  
Ste. 620, San Francisco, CA 94111.

JAMES L. PAWLING, 240  
Michelle Ct., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by  
LLC.

(s) James L. Pawling, Mgr.  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on June 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC667)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971172

The following persons are doing  
business as ALTERNATIVE  
BUSINESS SERVICES, 241  
Michelle Court, Marina, CA  
93933.

CAROLE D. BROWN, 241  
Michelle Court, Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Carole D. Brown  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on Nov. 15, 1996.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC653)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971087

The following persons are doing  
business as DOT CONSULTANT  
SERVICES, 48 Elmwood Dr.,  
Greenfield, 93927.

GREG CASTRO, 48 Elmwood  
Dr., Greenfield, 93927.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Greg Castro  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on May 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on May 29, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC654)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971180

The following persons are doing  
business as VICKREY-  
RODRIGUES LANDSCAPE, 85  
Quien Sabe, Carmel Valley, CA  
93924.

ROB VICKREY, 85 Quien  
Sabe, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

RODNEY S. RODRIGUES, 85  
Quien Sabe, Carmel Valley, CA  
93924.

This business is conducted by a  
general partnership.

(s) Rodney S. Rodrigues  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC655)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971031

The following persons are doing  
business as SHOWER SHAMI,  
7474 Tustin Rd., Salinas, CA  
93907.

THERESE LOMBARDO, 7474  
Tustin Rd., CA 93907.

This business is conducted by  
an individual.

(s) Therese Lombardo  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on May 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on May 20, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC656)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971114

The following persons are doing  
business as ARTISTIC HANGUPS,  
257 John St., Salinas, CA 93901.

CAROL J. MINNIE, 17775  
Riverbend Road, Salinas, CA  
93908.

This business is conducted by a  
husband and wife.

(s) Carol J. Minnie  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on March, 1992.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 3, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.  
(PC657)

### NOTICE OF PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION TO THE ESTATE of DOROTHY A. BRANTLEY MP13762

Petitioner ALMA B. KUHLE  
requests that NORMAN G.  
HICKS/SHERIFF-PUBLIC  
ADMINISTRATOR OF MONTEREY  
COUNTY be appointed  
administrator and letters issue upon  
qualification.

Decedent died on Feb. 26,  
1997 at Monterey, California, a  
resident of the county named  
above. Monterey Pines Skilled  
Nursing Facility, 1509 Skyline  
Drive, Monterey, CA.

Character and estimated value  
of the property of the estate Real  
Property \$0, Personal Property \$0.  
Sole personal representative is a  
corporate fiduciary.

Decedent died intestate.  
Appointment of administrator :  
Petitioner is a person entitled to  
Letters. Proposed personal  
representative is a resident of

California.

The decedent is survived by  
divorced or never married child as  
follows: natural or adopted. All  
surviving children and issue of  
predeceased children have been  
listed in item 8.

Listed in Attachment 8 are the  
names, relationships, ages, and  
addresses of all persons named in  
decedent's will and codicils,  
whether living or deceased, and all  
persons checked in items 5, 6, and  
7, so far as known to or reasonably  
ascertainable by petitioner,  
including stepchild and foster child  
heirs and devisees to whom notice  
is to be given under Probate Code  
section 1207.

Number of pages attached: 1

June 12, 1997

(s) Alma B. Kuhl

ATTACHMENT 8 TO PETITION

FOR LETTERS OF

ADMINISTRATION

Estate of Dorothy A. Brantley

Children of the Decedent:

Kevin Derek Brantley

54 Highway Court

Dillon, CO 80435

Kristen Deirdre McCalison

306 Quebrada Del Mar

Marina, CA 93933

Publication dates: June 27, July

4, 11, 1997.

(PC658)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971162

The following persons are doing  
business as HOBI LABS, HOBI  
LABS, INC., P.O. Box 859, 35  
Sandholdt Rd., Moss Landing,  
CA 95039.

HYDRO-OPTICS, BIOLOGY,  
AND INSTRUMENTATION  
LABORATORIES, INC., CALIF.,  
P.O. Box 859, 35 Sandholdt Rd.,  
Moss Landing, CA 95039.

This business is conducted by a  
corporation.

(s) Nancy Allmonti, Chief  
Financial Officer

Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on April 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,  
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.

(PC662)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971199

The following persons are doing  
business as FERNANDO'S  
CATERING, 1269 Hill Top Dr.,  
Salinas, CA 93905

BRAULIO VARGAS, 1269 Hill

Top Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

ANGELINA MORFIN VARGAS,  
1269 Hill Top Dr., Salinas, CA  
93905.

This business is conducted by a  
husband and wife.

(s) Angelina Morfin Vargas  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on May, 1997.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 13, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11,  
18, 25, 1997.

(PC712)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971254

The following persons are doing  
business as SPEX FOUR FIVE  
FOUR OPTOMETRY, 454 Alvarado,  
Monterey, CA 93940.

ROBERT J. KURTZ, 2 COPA  
DEL ORO, MONTEREY, CA  
93940.

This business is conducted by a  
corporation.

(s) Robert J. Kurtz  
Registrant commenced to  
transact business under the  
fictitious business name or names  
listed above on Dec. 1, 1995.

This statement was filed with  
the County Clerk of Monterey  
County on June 23, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11,  
18, 25, 1997.

(PC713)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971257



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

## BEAUTY

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**  
Home Visits \$25.00, California Licensed. Call 373-8327 for appointment TF

## CABINETRY

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
by Paul Sable. High end custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating home owner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. 761-1766 or 1-800-233-7309. TF

## CONSTRUCTION

**PREMEDVILLE CONSTRUCTION**  
Custom Home Builders, new constructions, addition, & remodeling. General repairs from arch. designs to construction. License # 604993 (415) 375-0669. 7/18

## COMPUTER SERVICE

## DELIVERY SERVICE

**GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)**  
Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax 620-1334. TF

## FLOORS

**CHERRY, MAPLE BEECH HARDWOOD FLOORING**  
8-10 ft. cords, various widths. \$3.45 sq. ft. 659-7063. TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE**  
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

**SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES**  
Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

## HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

**SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR**  
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

## 1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dryrot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684.

## HOUSEKEEPING

**ROSE'S HOUSECLEANING**  
Excellent local references. Also house and pet sitting. 393-9001. 7/18

## HOUSE PAINTING

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING**  
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

**OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING**  
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

## PAINTING

Master Painter 35 years experience semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. Frank 624-1197 6/26

## SUPERIOR PAINTING

Insured experienced professional with excellent references. Quality interior and exterior painting. Free estimates. Lic. 502134. Craig Hirt 659-2661 7/11

## MOVING & HAULING

**TRASH IT**  
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

**J & M MOVING SYSTEMS**  
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

## ORGANIZATION

**HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?**  
Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

## PET GROOMING

### CARMEL HOME GROOMING & PET CARE

Expert grooming. At home convenience. Pet sitting/companionship. Transportation. Always TLC. Veterinarian recommended. 622-7334. 7/18

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

### PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

### TRULY LOVING CARE

Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301. TF

## POSTAL BOX RENTAL

### CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. 625-5210. TF

## ROOFING

### RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

## RUGS

**THE ORIENTAL RUG CONSULTANT**  
Restoration, sales, hand washing, appraisals. Serving this community for nineteen years. Free pickup and delivery 625-9779 7/11

## TREE SERVICE

### JOHN LEY'S TREE SERVICE

Enhance your property with expertly trimmed trees! by certified Arborist-fully insured — Free estimates — Lic.#660892. 373-6332. TF

### BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. 7/11

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

### JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

## WEDDINGS

### RICHARD BRIGGS PHOTOGRAPHY

Full coverage — 200 4x6 prints, deluxe wedding album — \$500.00. Discounts for Sunday weddings. Manteca (209) 239-7542. 7/4

## WINDOW CLEANING

**HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING**  
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. 25% Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 670-2440 or 626-9036. TF

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, fully insured, references, free estimates, since 1980. 624-9555. 6/26

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

### ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF

**GOT A SKILL?  
KNOW A TRADE?**

Advertise it in the  
Pine Cone's  
Service Directory!

**ADVERTISE YOUR  
GARAGE SALE**  
in our classified section  
Thursday  
for one low price.  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
**624-0162**

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300.  
For more information, call:  
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD  
(408) 277-1244

## Public notices

TS970317  
**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
APN:229-011-012

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JULY 12, 1998. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated at 285 Monte Road, Salinas, Ca, 93908, State of California, County of Monterey, unincorporated area, described as an undivided 1/11th interest in and to the following:

PARCEL "A", AS SAID PARCEL IS SHOWN ON MAP FILED JANUARY 5, 1978 IN VOLUME 12 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 29, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. APN:229-011-012 will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, 93923, at 1:10 P.M., July 18, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check acceptable and payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account. The sale will be made, without covenant or

warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by **THELMA M. CAROTHERS, a married woman, as her separate property**, as Trustor, to FIDELITY NATIONAL TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY, a corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of GORDON M. DAVIS, as single man, as Beneficiary, dated July 12, 1988, and recorded on August 8, 1988 in Reel 2259, at Page 842, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$30,366.40, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice.

The beneficial interest under the deed of trust and the obligations secured by it were assigned to BILLIE GILL GREER, a married woman, as her separate property, recorded August 8, 1988 in Reel 2259 at page 844, Official Records, and rerecorded June 19, 1991 in Reel 2657 at page 368, Official Records.

The undersigned trustee was appointed and substituted as trustee under the trust deed by an instrument recorded on March 18,

1997, as Serial No. 15685, Official Records, Monterey County, California.

This sale is conducted at the request of BILLIE GILL GREER, as Beneficiary, whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded March 18, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 15686, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: JUNE 20, 1997  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,  
For the Trustee  
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: June 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC688)

TS 970318  
**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
APN: 229-011-012  
**YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST**

**DATED SEPTEMBER 23, 1992. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated at 285 Monte Road, Salinas, Ca, 93908, State of California, County of Monterey, unincorporated area, described as an undivided 1/11th interest in and to the following:

PARCEL "A", AS SAID PARCEL IS SHOWN ON MAP FILED JANUARY 5, 1978 IN VOLUME 12 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 29, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. APN:229-011-012 will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, 93923, at 1:00 P.M., July 18, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check acceptable and payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account. The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by **GORDON DAVIS, a single man,**

as Trustor, to STEWART TITLE OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of BILLIE G. GREER, a married woman, as her separate property, as Beneficiary, dated September 23, 1992, and recorded on October 14, 1992 in Reel 2858, at Page 331, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$2,961.29, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. The beneficial interest under the deed of trust and the obligations secured thereunder were assigned to BILLIE I. GILL-GREER, as Trustee of the BILLIE I. GILL-GREER TRUST, established under Declaration dated October 7, 1993, or any successor Trustee of said Trust, who acquired beneficial interest as BILLIE G. GREER, recorded October 26, 1993 in Reel 3015 at Page 447, Official Records.

The undersigned trustee was appointed and substituted as trustee under the trust deed by an instrument recorded on March 18, 1997, as Serial No. 15687, Official Records, Monterey County, California. This sale is conducted at the request of BILLIE GILL GREER,

as Trustee of the BILLIE I. GILL-GREER Trust, established under Declaration dated October 7, 1993, as Beneficiary, whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521. Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded March 18, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 15688, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee. Dated: JUNE 20, 1997  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President  
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: June 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC689)



## Richard Fox wins first Robinson Jeffers Tor House poetry prize

FROM 1,400 poems submitted from 43 states, Canada, South Africa and Saipan to the first Robinson Jeffers Tor House Prize for Poetry, the grand prize of \$500 was awarded to poet Richard Fox of Chicago for his poem, "Key West."

The Jeffers Prize is a living memorial to poet Jeffers who lived in Carmel from 1919 until his death in 1962, and is awarded annually for the best unpublished poem submitted to the competition between January 1 and March 1 each year.

The Tor House website is: [www.tor-house.org](http://www.tor-house.org)

### KEY WEST

By Richard Fox

*Everything is made in the image of skin: ideas, containers, barriers.*

*A tree grows through the fence. A vine hoists its pollen over the power line. The sun*

*fingers the chlorophyll as it passes through the palm fronds on its way to raising another green Lazarus.*

*In the tropical rot where nothing ever dries, everything is weary of growth; Nature cannot help itself.*

*In a dream, I am offered a cloud to eat by someone long dead. It is what we eat in Heaven, she says.*

*The cloud billows out on my tongue like a mint. Frederick Church's clouds*

*park over Key West*

*in skies which are no different than water. The water here is one smooth swipe of a hand. I laugh when I say this must be heaven.*

*My body breaches my skin. I am of a piece with the ocean. My weary clothes disappear.*

## Polish those cowboy boots for Galante gala Sunday

"BLACK TIE Optional ... Cowboy Boots Required" reads the open invitation to the 1997 Summer Sounds Series sponsored by Galante Vineyards. The series opens at 6 p.m. Sunday with an "Independence Day Dinner-Dance and Wine Tasting."

Guests will dine, dance and taste Galante Estate wines under the Cachagua stars at the 700-acre property in upper Carmel Valley.

Featured entertainer is Bobby Valentino, a founding member of the Fabulous Poodles, who "combines the looks of Clark Gable, the voice of Frank Sinatra, the style

of Gene Autry and the charm of Bing Crosby."

The evening also features a four-course dinner by Tarpy's Roadhouse of Monterey.

Tickets are \$110 per person and reservations are required. A portion of the proceeds will benefit the Cachagua Community Center and the Cachagua Volunteer Fire Department.

The series continues with an Aug. 2 concert by BeauSoleil avec Michael Doucet and Asleep at the Wheel on Aug. 30.

For reservations or information, call (800) GALANTE.

## Carmel Art Association throws colorful garden party

THE CARMEL ART Association will present an afternoon of food, music and fun during its Red, White and Blue Party set Saturday, July 12 in the garden.

Party goers can buy "Balloons of Chance" and win prizes donated by local businesses, or take part in a Fun-for-All painting with a local artist for a small donation. There will be a new twist on the old "Pin the Tail on the Donkey" game called "Pin the Brush on the Painting" (and win the painting), plus door prizes, face painting for children and adults and a "surprise box."

Food and refreshments will be served during the 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. party. Jazz musician Nick Williams will perform releases from his new CD, "Love Notes from Carmel."

Admission is free. The Carmel Art Association is on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. For details, call 624-6176.

## VILLAGE VERSE

### CANYONS OF FREEDOM

*The Canyons of Freedom beckon, swallowing me up as I slide down the winding way fragrant with Pine Vanilla, cool air unladen with City Talk/combustible fumes, I am enveloped by the sweet silence, familiar foliage, ever changing, welcoming a traveler home for the night safe in God's Heart: Carmel — J.W. Winslow Carmel*

## Paseo Health Studio



Full Body Massage • Soothing, Relaxing  
House Calls Available • New Staff

Call for Appointment  
373-0803

\$10 OFF with coupon

EXP. 7/31/97

# KBach

CLASSICAL KBOQ 95.5 FM

## KBach Introduces



**FRED CHILD**  
WEEKDAYS  
6AM - 10AM



**KAAREN**  
WEEKDAYS  
10AM - 3PM



**DENNIS ELSAS**  
WEEKDAYS  
3PM - 6PM

Community Involved and Managed  
By Local Owners  
Sherrie McCullough  
and  
Stoddard Johnston

...Celebrating KBach's Fourth Year!

Listen 24 Hours a Day  
95.5FM

TCI 93.3 (Monterey) • TCI 90.7 (Santa Cruz)

Cinema Cal Enterprises  
**CROSSROADS CINEMAS**  
2 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel  
• 624-8682 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
The following schedule begins  
Friday 7 - 4 - 97

**OUT TO SEA**  
(PG13)  
12:00 2:30 5:00  
7:30 10:00

**BATMAN AND ROBIN**  
(PG13)  
1:00 4:00 7:00 9:45

CLASSIC MATINEE SERIES  
Starting Friday JULY 4, 1997  
**THELONIOUS MONK**  
(STRAIGHT NO CHASER)  
11:00 AM  
All tickets \$3.00

Cinema Cal Enterprises  
**LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS**  
525 Lighthouse  
Pacific Grove  
• 372-7300 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
The following schedule begins 7-4-97

**HERCULES**  
(G)  
12:00 12:30 2:15 2:45 4:30  
5:00 6:45 7:15 9:00 9:30  
NO GATS OR PASSES  
UNTIL JULY 11TH

**WILD AMERICA**  
(PG13)  
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00  
NO GATS OR PASSES  
UNTIL JULY 16TH

**JURASSIC PARK: THE LOST WORLD**  
(PG13)  
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

Cinema Cal Enterprises  
**GALAXY 6 CINEMAS**  
280 Del Monte Center  
Monterey, California  
(1 MILE WEST OF HWY. 1  
AT SOLEDAD MUNRAVE)  
• 655-4617 •

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 7-4-97

**BATMAN AND ROBIN**  
(PG13)  
1:15 4:15 7:15 10:15

**FACE OFF**  
(R)  
10:30 1:00 1:30 4:00 4:30  
7:00 7:30 10:00 10:30  
NO GATS OR PASSES

**CON AIR**  
(R)  
11:30 2:00 4:30  
7:15 7:45 9:45

**MEN IN BLACK**  
(PG13)  
12:15 1:00 2:30 3:15 4:45  
5:30 7:00 7:45 9:15 10:00  
NO GATS OR PASSES  
THX





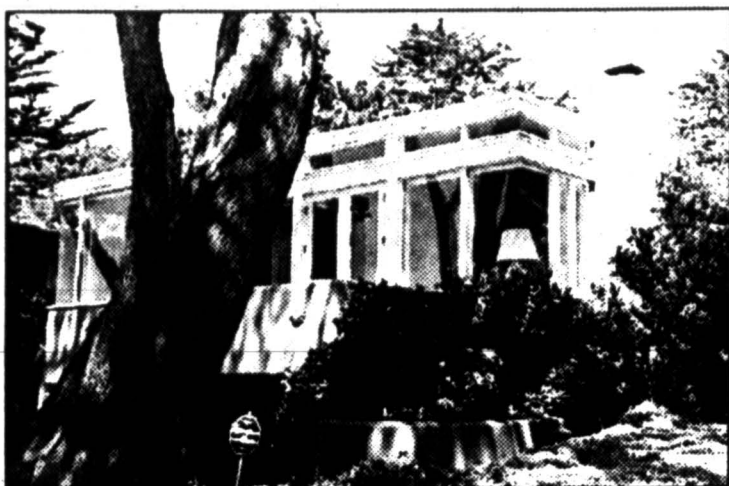


## About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

July 4-10



### "Dreaming By The Sea"

The single most dramatic home available on the Carmel market today! This custom-designed, top quality-built home is sited directly across from world-famous Carmel Beach and just three-and-a-half level blocks off Ocean Avenue. Sparkling ocean vistas will leave you breathless and the architecture will leave you dreaming. For the perfect weekend getaway or a fabulous full-time residence, this 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home fits the bill. With romantic sunset scenes from every room, you, too, will think you are... dreaming by the sea.

\$2,195,000

For more information contact:

Jan Williams or Mary Bell, 626-2223



Coldwell Banker Del Monte  
The Shops at The Lodge,  
Pebble Beach



## BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
625-5581, FAX 625-2057



## Classic CARMEL PROPERTY!

...footsteps to  
Carmel River Beach!



**Location** — With panoramic views! A large lot, lovely gardens and Tudor-style residence ready for creative update. \$1,875,000.

Complete information  
available from your Realtor  
or Watson Realty.

SHERLOCK WOULD BE PROUD!

**Watson Realty**

408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

## REAL ESTATE

# Home sales the week of June 22-28, 1997

## CARMEL

### SANTA RITA: \$302,000

Blooms Valley Fair Inc to Maxwell H & Mildred M Bloom

### SCENIC RD: \$2,500,000

Forrest A Plant to Ronald H & Alexis J Donati

### 8TH AV: \$435,000

Merlyn V Barker to Richard R & Maureen A Taha

### SANTA RITA-1 SE COR C: \$399,000

Lena L Friedrich to Thomas W & Susanne Evans

### VIZCAINO AV: \$700,000

Rose Ann Corp to Robert R & Barbara D Hylton

## CARMEL VALLEY

### 7057 VALLEY GREENS CIR: \$875,000

Charles E Davis to Robert & Peggy Noel

### OLD RANCH RD: \$592,500

Terrance J & Trudy A Rose to Robert Webster

### 124 DEL MESA CARMEL: \$167,500

Michael J Cambern to John H & Marilyn M Blake

### 5465 QUAIL MEADOWS DR: \$1,850,000

Quail Lodge Inc to Morton Kessler

### 27225 PRADO DEL SOL: \$1,248,000

Mark E & Patricia M Boitano to Stuart A & Lena E Clark

### 25625 TIERRA GRANDE DR: \$430,000

Louis B & Marjorie O Folsom to Daniel & Rosalie Church Mayers

### 108 CHAPARRAL RD: \$395,000

Mary J Stanford to Paul I Laub

### E GARZAS RD: \$160,000

Edwin S & Jo E T Lee lii to Frederick L & Helaine M Christensen

### 299 CALLE DE LOS

### AGRINEMSO: \$275,000

Kathleen M Bailey to David R & Sally A Lenington

### HOLT RD: \$454,000

Scott Fenton to Robert D & Mary M Cushing

## PEBBLE BEACH

### 2876 COYOTE RD: \$675,000

Daniel S & Cindy L Marca to William C Randall

### 4089 SUNRIDGE RD: \$472,000

Mowry Smith to Gerald E & K Lavonne Wood

## BUYER'S BROKER

### Representing Buyers Exclusively

Residential • Commercial • Businesses



Harriette Mason-Schofield  
Richard C. Schofield



408-625-4100

FAX 408-625-4471

E-mail: buyers@mbay.net • http://www.homebuyer.com/carmel-ca.html

## SECOND NATURE

### "Professional Landscape Maintenance"

Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal  
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation

384-3619

or for same day estimate, leave message  
and we'll be notified ASAP 886-5130  
Owner-Thomas Mickler

Pine Cone classified ads get results!

## ESTATE LIQUIDATIONS

ANTIQUE COLLECTIBLES ART  
SILVER FLATWARE CHINA SERVICE CRYSTAL

Disposition of Entire Households  
Our Speciality  
Estates Sales & Sorting & Cleaning  
We Do It All

Referral Fees Paid To Realtors

CARMEL 625.6133

TOLL FREE 800.941.SOLD

Quality Service Backed by Experience —  
References

Appraisal Services Available

ESTATE APPRAISAL  
& LIQUIDATION SERVICE

Joseph Rousso, Proprietor

## SIMPLE UNDERSTATED ELEGANCE...



Tucked away on a private corner in Carmel-By-The-Sea is heaven on earth. This estate sized property sits on three lots of record in a perfect location, two blocks walk to international restaurants & shopping, and two blocks stroll to Carmel beach and the blue Pacific. A lovingly remodeled home with a highly versatile floor plan. Six bedrooms, five bathrooms, a fabulous kitchen with top of the line appliances, are just a few of the many amenities within. Truly a one of a kind property with that quintessential Carmel charm... offered @ \$1,775,000.

For additional information & showings contact:

Debra Noel Shoquist, GRI

The Mitchell Group Real Estate • Carmel-By-The-Sea



626-0224 • 626-4600 Fax





# Comstock's "Doll House" and the dolls that inspired it

BY GERALDINE F. REEVES

Carmel is famous around the world as a hilly, seacoast town with fairy-tale houses and shops hidden among the pines. Streets are unlighted, homes are unnumbered, sidewalks are few, and many of the homes seem hand-made from the native materials of chalk, rock, adobe and redwood.

The development of Carmel's unique architecture is closely associated with the career of a long-time designer and builder, Hugh W. Comstock.

Comstock, a tall, quiet-spoken young rancher from Illinois, first came to Carmel in the quaint old village days of 1924 for a visit — and stayed.

While vacationing at the cottage of his sister, a popular Carmel artist, he met a pretty young brunette named Mayotta Brown. She quickly became Mayotta Comstock, an incident which, strangely enough, was to influence the whole trend of Carmel architecture.

Mayotta was a maker of dolls. Her clever and artistically-created rag and felt dolls had become so popular that she distributed them far and wide. Buyers came from big cities to order them. The lovable little dolls, which she called "Otsy-Totsies," were seated, stacked and strewn everywhere around her home. They covered tables, chairs, and bookshelves. Finally, one day in desperation she exclaimed, "Hugh, can't we build a little cottage to keep the dolls in? We could build it like a fairy-tale house in the woods, and the buyers will be able to see the dolls in a



The cottage Carmel fell in love with.

house all their own."

As a youth on his mother's ranch, Hugh had built a few small buildings, and as a lad he'd always enjoyed drawing and tinkering. His brother-in-law, George, was a fine artist and craftsman who built his own home in Carmel. With this background and inspiration, Hugh turned his hand to designing Carmel's first doll house, which he and Mayotta built with their own hands.

Popular reaction was tremendous enthusiasm. See COMSTOCK page 7C

## Home Equity for all occasions

One of the best ways to borrow money for...

- Home improvements
- Debt consolidation
- Vacation
- School tuition
- Major purchases...

Got your sights set on home improvements, school/college tuition, debt consolidation? Then first set your sights on the GMAC Mortgage Home Equity Line. You can tap into the unused equity in your home for money now. We offer flexible terms, there's no cost to apply, and home equity lines may be tax deductible\*. Call us today to find out more about this convenient, flexible and affordable way to use your home's equity.

**GMAC**  
Mortgage

For more information call:  
**Robin Snider • (408) 649-6100**

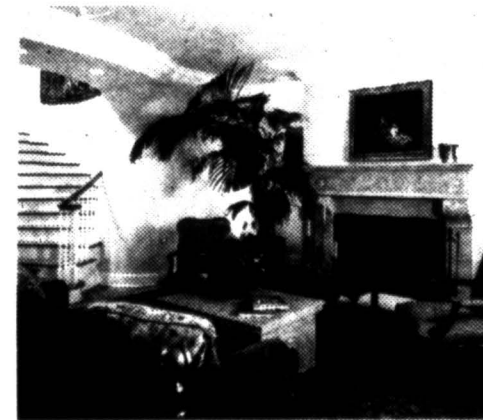


\*Consult your tax advisor for details concerning the tax deductibility of home equity credit. Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act. Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE ©1997 GMAC Mortgage Corporation.

## GRAND OPENING

Four magnificent new townhome designs set along the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth fairways.

Alas—one last opportunity to live in this celebrated setting by the sea.



Available from the \$900,000's. Call (408) 647-8700 or visit. Open Daily

## THE RESIDENCES AT SPANISH BAY

THE FINAL EDITION

A Development of Spanish Bay Phase III, L.P. Prices subject to change and availability. Owners automatically become members of the Residences at Spanish Bay Association. © 1997 Pebble Beach Company, all rights reserved. PEBBLE BEACH, SPANISH BAY are trademarks and service marks of the Pebble Beach Company. Listed by Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty



# Cesar Pelli's 'daring' home rising on historic Pebble Beach lot

BY PAUL MILLER

ONE OF the world's foremost designers of commercial buildings has designed a home for the historic Macomber Estates area of Pebble Beach, and it's a home very different from those usually built in the forest.

Cesar Pelli, Argentina-born and a former dean of the Yale Architecture School, was asked by a top executive from a large Midwestern industrial company to design a home for his magnificent view lot.

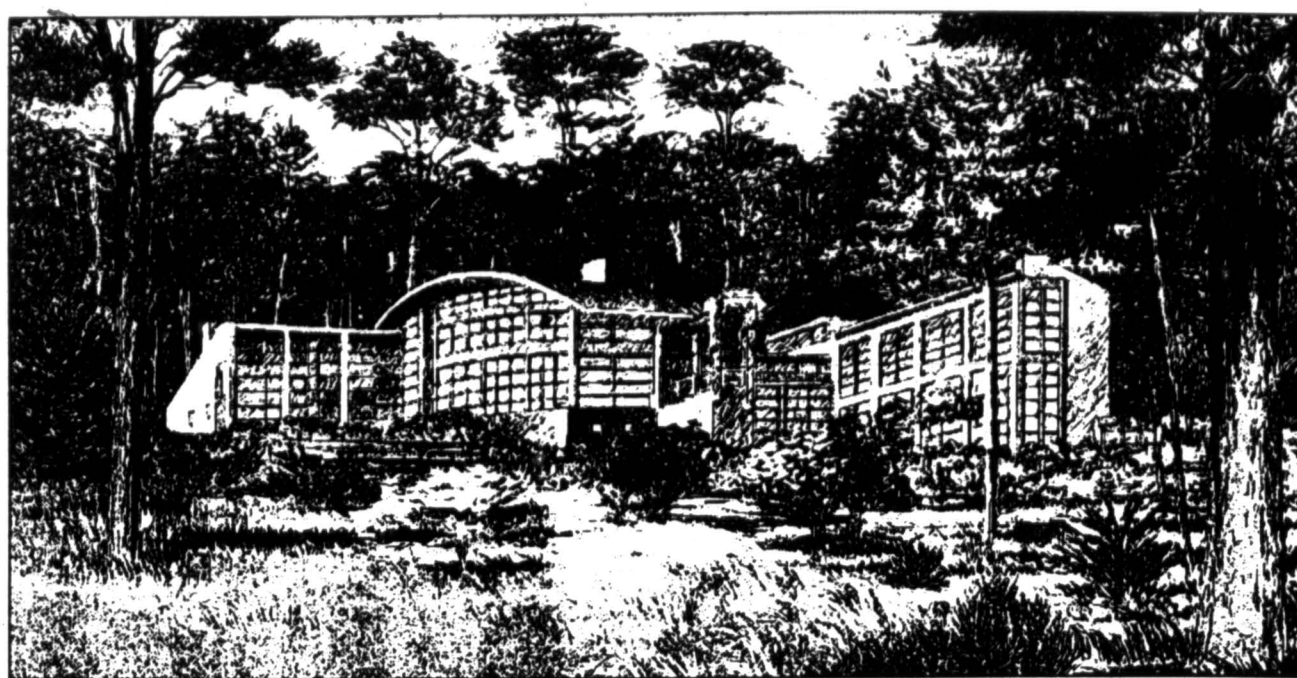
The result is a suprising home which will definitely stop traffic and which

Margaret Leighton, manager of architectural review for the Pebble Beach company, praised enthusiastically.

"The [architectural review] board was a little shocked at first. This was obviously someone who dared to do something different," Leighton told The Pine Cone.

But if they had reservations about the home at first, the review board was convinced by the time they unanimously approved the house in May, 1996.

"I'm sorry this house is hidden in Macomber Estates," Leighton said. "I wish it was there for everybody to see because I'd like to get more innovative architecture



CESAR PELLI & ASSOCIATES, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

This is a rendering of the home designed by Cesar Pelli for a recently-subdivided lot in the Macomber Estates section of Pebble Beach. Plans for the home run 80 pages.

in Pebble Beach."

Realtor Tom Bruce said, "I've seen a model of the home and it is smashing."

The house, of earth-colored stucco, wood and glass, rises on a sloped, 2.5-acre

lot with a magnificent view of Stillwater Cove. The parcel is one of 20 subdivided from the Macomber Estate, a 79-acre sweep of land on which millionaire A. Kingsley Macomber built one of Del Monte Forest's first homes back in 1916.

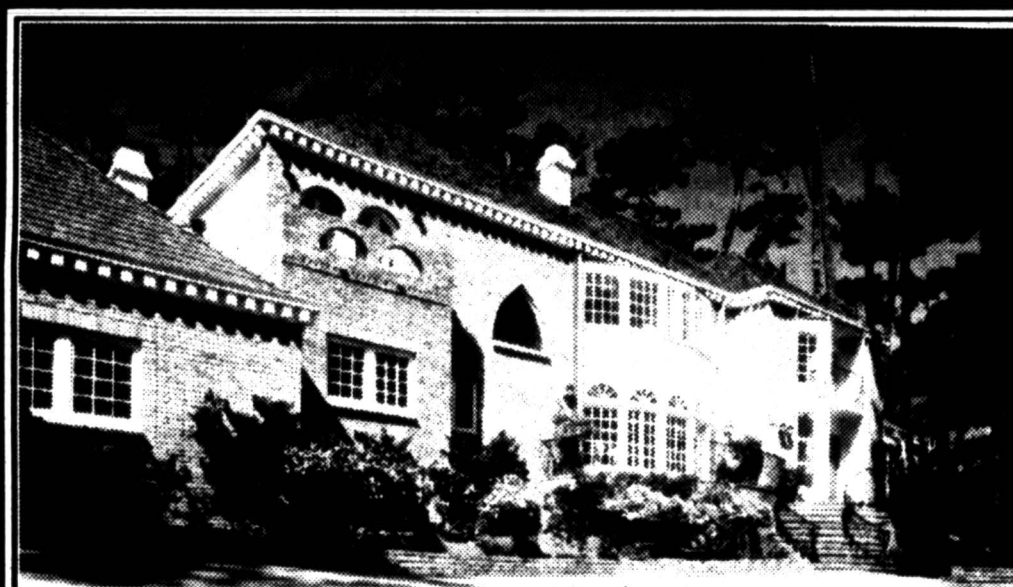
## Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$2,500,000

**NEW LISTING!** This sophisticated Cypress Point estate is situated on the 4th fairway and offers ocean and golf course views. 4 bd/5.5 ba, 2 level acres, 3 fireplaces, large open rooms, separate servant quarters, a central atrium and gated privacy. Perfect for executive entertaining and beautifully designed for gracious family living.



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$2,750,000

**NEW LISTING!** Truly a masterpiece, this gorgeous, executive estate with pool would make a perfect corporate retreat. 5 bd/5 ba, 1 acre, marbled foyer, grand staircase that winds to a balcony sitting area, library, 8 marble fireplaces, game room, wine room, servant quarters, balconies, patios, coffered ceilings and much more!

### CARMEL • \$925,000

**NEW LISTING!** Jacks Peak equestrian facility. 3 bd/2 ba, country kitchen and spacious living area. Center isle show barn, mare motel, wash/vet area, office, feed room and tack room with 36 lockers.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS • \$499,900

**NEW LISTING!** Ocean breezes and white water views. 3 bd/3 ba, office/loft, skylights, view windows, wood floors, decks, brick entry patio, charming garden and keys to sandy beach.

### PACIFIC GROVE • \$650,000

**NEW LISTING!** Fantastic, unobstructed ocean view. 3 bd/3 ba, 1770 sq. ft. 1/2+ acre, bonus room, hardwood floors, 2-car garage, workshop and lots of storage.

### PEBBLE BEACH • \$829,000

**NEW LISTING!** Beautifully maintained custom home near The Lodge. 3 bd/4+ ba, 2500 sq. ft., 2 fireplaces, dining room, 3+ car garage and views from the tee to the green on the 17th fairway of Spyglass.

### CARMEL VALLEY • \$429,000

**PRICE REDUCED!** Simple, elegant country living at the end of a cul-de-sac. 3 bd/2.5 ba, 2.52 acres, slate floored entry, family room, fireplace, wood stove and a spa on the deck.

### PEBBLE BEACH • \$795,000

**NEW LISTING!** Brand new "Mini Manor." 3 bd/2.5 ba, 1/4 acre, 3 fireplaces, family room, 10' ceilings, hardwood floors, patio and close to the beach.

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

### Just One Year

The Macomber place was the spiritual opposite of Pelli's iconoclastic edifice. Built of old-growth redwood timbers in a hunting-lodge style, the Macomber house had native granite chimneys that seemed to grow from the earth itself.

Not that it was a humble place. The dining room was 30 feet long, 30 feet wide and 30 feet high. The main fireplace had an 8 by 12 foot opening. Massive doors hung from custom hinges that were more than a yard long.

In the middle of the house was a ballroom that measured 30 by 60 feet. At each end was a 12-foot balcony for musicians. Flooring throughout the house was of oak planks, grooved and placed without any nails or wooden pegs.

One year after he finished his lodge, Macomber left it forever. One account said he preferred "the polished elegance of Paris."

The house was unused for more than 4 decades and was in a state of decay when Jack Morse, son of Pebble Beach company president S.F.B. Morse, moved in during the late 50's.

Morse left in 1964, and for ten years a debate raged over renovation of the old Macomber place. Little was done, and the house sat forlorn and abandoned until it was destroyed by fire in April, 1977.

At one time a plan was made to divide the Macomber property into 49 building sites. That idea was shelved when a water permit moratorium was imposed on Cal-Am Water Co. by the state P.U.C. in the mid-seventies. (That drought led to the creation of the Water Management District.)

Jerry Lohr, who has built more than 800 homes in California and who owns J. Lohr winery, bought the Macomber property in 1989 for about \$7.5 million. In 1993 subdivided it into 20 spectacular homesites. He obtained water for the new



## REAL ESTATE

lots by helping fund the Pebble Beach company's water reclamation project.

Three "spec" homes have been built on Macomber Estates, and another is nearing completion. One of the finished home has been sold and another is in escrow. Three lots have also been sold.

The remaining lots are on the market from \$845,000 to \$1,495,000. Tom Bruce of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty is the listing agent.

### World's Tallest Buildings

Cesar Pelli first came to the United States with a scholarship to study architecture at the University of Illinois. For 10 years he worked in the offices of Eero Saarinen, serving as project designer for several projects, including the TWA terminal building at JFK airport in New York.

Since founding Cesar Pelli and Associates in 1977, Pelli has designed several award-winning projects, including the San Bernadino City Hall, the Pacific Design Center in Los Angeles, and the U.S. Embassy in Tokyo.

He is also the architect for the just-completed Petronaf headquarters buildings in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia — twin towers which, at 1,483 feet, are now the tallest buildings in the world.

According to his official biography, Pelli has "avoided

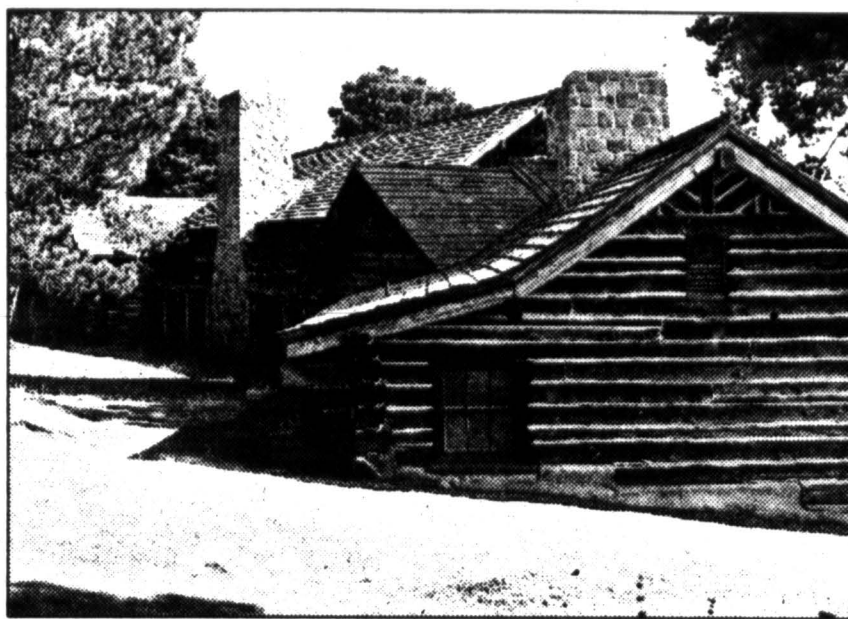


PHOTO PROPERTY OF PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY. USED WITH PERMISSION

The Macomber house, which burned in 1977, was located just across the street from where the Pelli house is being built.

formalistic preconceptions" in his designs. "He believes the qualities of a building should grow from the specific characteristics of each project such as its location, its construction technology and its purpose."

## Del Monte Center to make getting there easier

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

This week the Monterey City Council approved plans for changes to Del Monte Center, including a reworking of the entrances to the center, which some customers say have been very confusing. "I've never been able to figure out the roads getting into and out of the place," Sue Myrtle of Carmel told the Pine Cone.

A new road will connect the two entrances off Munras, which the center's management says will make it easier to travel from one side of the mall to the other.

According to Del Monte Center manager Jeffrey Miyaoka, improving the center's entrances, "will ease traffic congestion and make it easier for shoppers to get to the movie theaters and to the north side of the mall."

Also approved by the Monterey council are the Mall's plans to expand the "convenience center" buildings at the mall, and to add kiosks for small businesses in the existing main mall area.

In addition to the proposed remodeling and traffic improvements, a new restaurant, Panini Panini, recently opened at Del Monte Center. It is owned by Fuad Bahou and Debby Corlew, owners of Cafe Stravaganza at The Crossroads.

## AFFORDABLE LOANS FOR Stately Homes



LOANS TO \$1,000,000

2.95% 7.41%

INITIAL RATE APR

Don't pay a premium rate simply because you need a larger home loan. Take advantage of our low rate Estate Home Loan. Call today for details.

1-800-300-LOAN

(1-800-300-5626)



COAST  
FEDERAL  
BANK

Quoted rate is for a loan to buy a single-unit owner-occupied residence. Rates effective as of 6/25/97. Introductory rate applicable to first month. APR may increase after consummation of loan. Rates and terms subject to change. Ask for details.



### VIEW, BAY VIEW

Spacious Monterey bay view home with 5 bedrooms, 4 baths. Large living room, formal dining room, close to shopping, schools and churches. Also have a large 2-car garage with rear parking and 2 brick patios. One bedroom has a kitchen and a private entrance. **\$485,000.**

### GARDENER'S DELIGHT

ONE ACRE FARM. This 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Laureles Estates home is in top condition. Lots of tile, country kitchen, cathedral ceilings, over-sized 2-car garage, sunny deck and patio with a nice garden. **\$535,000.**

Call Richard Fowler

649-6860



299  
WEBSTER  
STREET  
MONTEREY

Next time you read the Pine Cone,  
thank one of our advertisers!

## BURCHELL HOUSE SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Monterey - Sweeping Sea Views...

Spacious, remodeled 4 BR/3 Bth. Open floor plan includes a separate guest suite ..... **\$669,000**

CARMEL VALLEY - Prestigious CV Ranch...2 BR/2 Bth resort condo with extra large MB suite. Tennis/golf memberships available ..... **\$349,500**

PACIFIC GROVE - Stylish Remodel...Spacious remodel features 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, office, sep utility room ..... **\$379,000**

MONTEREY - "Designer Showcase"...Close to city, secluded, with forest views. Nearly new 3 BR/2.5 Bth, lovely yard ..... **\$389,500**

PEBBLE BEACH - Walk to the Lodge...Stately and spacious 4 BR/4.5 Bth home, with formal living and dining rooms, library, large country kitchen. Ideal for entertaining! ..... **\$1,450,000**

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

624-6461

<http://www.burchellhouse.com>

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY



### CARMEL HIGHLANDS CONTEMPORARY VIEW HOME

A dramatic contemporary. Beautiful coastal & ocean views. In a private setting. Spacious great room. Romantic master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. **\$895,000.**

### PEBBLE BEACH HOME

In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. 2-Car garage. **\$429,000.**



### SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Listen to the waves on Carmel beach just 3 blocks away. A bright & cheerful home. Peek of the ocean view. Sunny patio. 2 Bdrms, 2 baths plus den on 1 level. Garage. **\$695,000.**

### "LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"

Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath home. Custom brick patio designed for indoor/outdoor living & entertaining. **\$379,000**



### CARMEL CINDERELLA

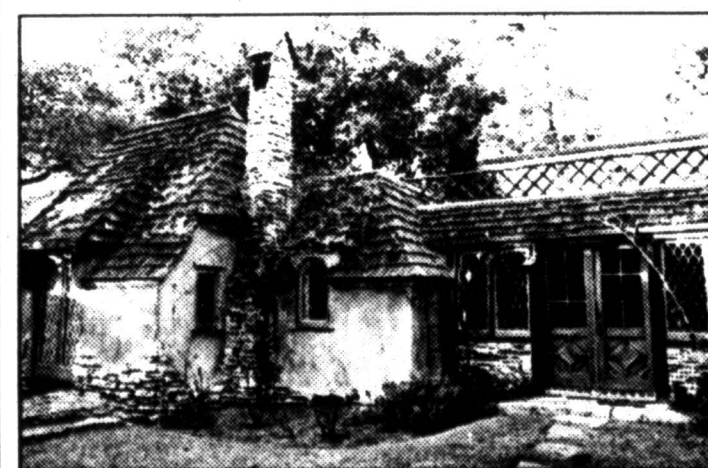
Solid 3-bdrm, 2-bath home with wood floors, fireplace. 2 Blocks to the Plaza. **\$365,000.**

### SOUTH OF OCEAN HOME

A comfortable, custom 1-bedroom home. Large living room. An easy walk to town & beach. **\$459,000.**

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS ADOBE

Beautiful ocean views. A unique castle-like adobe with old world charm. 3 Bdrms, 3 baths. Plus guest house. 3-Car garage. **\$850,000.**



### FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE

Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. **\$665,000.**

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

Internet Home Page: [www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)

E-Mail: [office@carmel-realty.com](mailto:office@carmel-realty.com)

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME



## REAL ESTATE

# Construction begins on Johnny Miller's house in Pacific Grove's Asilomar Dunes

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

After a 3 and 1/2 year permit process, golf legend Johnny Miller's oceanfront home is now underway in

Pacific Grove.

"I spoke to Johnny this morning and he's pumped," real estate broker Mike Canning, who represented Miller when he bought the 1-acre parcel in 1993, told the Pine Cone this week. A bulldozer began grading the building site Wednesday morning.

According to project designer John Mandurrango of Carmel, Miller's place will be a 5,200-square-foot ranch-style home.

All of the property outside the immediate building envelope has been dedicated by Miller into a conservation easement, and will be maintained as habitat for plants and animals native to the Asilomar dune system.

Most of Asilomar's native plants have been eliminated due to the area's development with homes, streets, the Asilomar conference center, and the Pacific Grove golf course, or have been overwhelmed by the proliferation of Hottentot Fig iceplant and other "exotic" plant species.



Temporary fences protected adjacent dune habitat as a grader began work this week on golf-pro Johnny Miller's home in Pacific Grove.

## "SO CLOSE TO EVERYTHING..."



Pacific Grove, in an area of families, close to schools and shopping, sits this cute two-bedroom, one-bath cottage. Lovely first time home or terrific weekend. Manageable front yard, small deck in back with yard that is secured. Soak up the sun, or relax under the trees after a day of gardening, or snuggle in front of the brick fireplace as the fog rolls in.

Reduced to \$208,000.

For additional information & showings contact:

**Debra Noel Shoquist, GRI**

The Mitchell Group Real Estate • Carmel-By-The-Sea



626-0224 • 626-4600 Fax



## HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



**BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE**  
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

**STEVE MONGILLO**

**HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice**  
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

**Paul and Nellie Brocchini**

## CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



### BENT PINE OF SEA VIEWS

Panoramic ocean views make this classic Carmel cottage perfect. Nestled into a lush garden, the pristine stucco cottage has dark green trim and copper accents. The living and dining rooms flow together under an open-beamed ceiling with skylights. Douglas fir floors, cherry wood counters, fireplace, bay window, recessed spots, large rooms, Carmel stone paths provide the charm and quality of a model Carmel abode. It deserves the spotlight. \$650,000.

**Paul and Nellie Brocchini**

PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921



TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulne@ix.netcom.com

## Alan H. Cordan Presents

### CHARMING, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

#### "CYPRESS COTTAGE"

N.E. Corner Santa Lucia & Casanova. 3 BR, 2 BA — Walk to the beach. .... **SOLD** ..... \$1,095,000

### BEST VALUE AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

10178 Oakwood Circle. 3 BR, 3 BA, valley, mountains & golf course views ..... **SOLD** ..... \$545,000

### By Appointment

#### PANORAMIC VIEWS IN MID-CARMEL VALLEY

3 BR, 2.5 BA, tennis court, pool, guest house, on two legal lots ..... \$795,000

#### "PASTURES OF HEAVEN"

5 BR, 4.5BA, Magnificent, 3 acre, estate with matching guest house ..... \$1,060,000

### ALAN H. CORDAN, REALTOR



(408) 625-4393 • (408) 625-1964

FAX: (408) 625-4395

Toll Free: (888) 333-SOLD (7653)

eMail: cordanre@ix.netcom.com

N.W. corner of San Carlos & 5th  
P.O. Box 7496 • Carmel, CA 93921

## NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one-bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial!

Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home — \$895,000 & \$995,000.

### SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

## We work hard to make getting a home loan easy.



Joe Villarreal



Glen Bradley

If the mere thought of getting a home loan causes you anxiety, here are some words of comfort.

At Great Western, you'll have your own personal Mortgage Loan Consultant to guide you through the entire process. You'll have someone with experience and expertise to answer your questions and keep things moving along.

Your Consultant will also see to it that your loan is approved and funded fast. So if you want to buy or refinance a home, call Great Western now. You'll get a loan without getting stressed out.



## GREAT WESTERN BANK

Great Western Financial Corporation. Great Western Bank.

Joe Villarreal  
373-0717

Your Mortgage Loan Consultants

Glen Bradley  
625-6768



# Coastal Commission to hear Casa Palmero appeal

## 3 other Monterey County projects also on Wednesday agenda

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

AN APPEAL by several Del Monte Forest residents against the Pebble Beach Company's Casa Palmero Inn and Spa project will be heard by the California Coastal Commission at its meeting next week in Ventura.

The project was approved by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors in April. It calls for conversion of an eight-bedroom mansion near the Lodge into a 24-room Inn and Spa and construction of an 315-space underground parking facility.

Supervisor Dave Potter, who cast the lone vote against the project when it was approved by the Monterey County Board, is also coastal commissioner and will likely reiterate his objections to the project when the commission considers it.

Other local coastal commissioners include chairman Rusty Areias of Carmel and Louis Calcagno of Moss Landing. David Armanasco of Monterey is an alternate commissioner.

In a report released last week, the Coastal Commission staff recommended the commission turn down the appeal and let the Casa Palmero project go ahead.

The commission will also be asked to overturn Monterey County's approval of the new Moss Landing Marine Labs facility proposed for water tower hill in Moss Landing.

And the commission will hear appeals of the county's recent approval of a subdivision on land owned by supervisor Judy Pennycook in North Monterey County, and of lot-line adjustments proposed for large parcels of land alongside Highway One in Big Sur.

The Coastal Commission is scheduled to hear all four items during a meeting that will begin at 9:00 AM on Wednesday, July 9, at the Holiday Inn in Ventura.

# San Bernadino County asks appeals court to halt federal endangered species enforcement

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CARMEL VALLEY'S red-legged frog isn't the only animal to cause a dispute between federal and local officials over endangered-species policies.

A fight over the "Delhi Sands Flower-loving Fly" was heard in a federal court of appeals last month, and could make it to the U.S. Supreme Court in 1998.

In 1993, San Bernadino County was about to begin construction of a new hospital when the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service listed the fly as an endangered species, bringing plans for the hospital to a halt.

Federal officials required the county to relocate the hospital and provide a 10-acre preserve near the hospital as habitat for the fly. According to lawyers representing the county, the cost of making the changes was nearly \$4.5 million.

The county sued Fish and Wildlife,

claiming the agency had exceeded its authority.

But a judge ruled last December that the federal government has the power under the Commerce Clause of the U.S. Constitution to exercise control over local land use decisions to protect the fly because the insect is, in the court's judgment, "an article in interstate commerce."

As evidence, the judge noted that the fly had been exhibited in three museums outside of California, and that people from outside the state came to California to observe and study the fly.

The county's appeal challenges the judge's ruling.

Recently, the U.S. Supreme Court has overturned several federal laws, including parts of the Brady Bill controlling handguns, as being matters for local control which are outside the U.S. government's Commerce Clause authority.

## COMSTOCK

from 3C

siam. Many came to marvel at and be charmed by the Doll House.

Carmel, at the time, was predominately made up of rough summer cabins. The Comstocks' imaginative and unusual effort set off a spark of civic pride. Carmelites liked the way the doll house fit into the native surroundings. It sprouted out of its curved chalk rock foundations among the pines, and seemed as much a part of the woods as the mushrooms and toadstools.

Immediately many wanted houses like the Doll House for themselves. Soon shops in the village were built in the same spirit of fantasy.

In 1926 Comstock constructed the quaint little Tuck Box English tea room, built on skids in case it had to be turned into a residence and moved. The Tuck Box was seriously damaged by a fire in 1987 but was restored to its original design and still flourishes as one of Carmel's brightest and most delightful meeting places.

The Carmel Doll House and the Tuck Box, both built to blend with Carmel's sylvan type of beauty, were the genesis of all elfin architecture of the area and launched Hugh Comstock as Carmel's "builder of dreams."

*The Doll House is on the East side of Torres between Fifth and Sixth. The Tuck Box is on the East side of Dolores between Ocean and Seventh.*

## POLICE LOG

from 4A

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a strange person yelling on Scenic at 8th. He left the area on request.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject arrested on Dolores for driving under the influence. Vehicle towed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported hearing strange noises in backyard. Raccoons found rummaging through backyard.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman fell after crossing 6th on Junipero. She hit her face and required medical treatment due to an injury to her nose. She refused transport to CHOMP. Officer noticed that in the area where the fall occurred the edge of the concrete gutter was approximately 1/2 inch higher than the black-top surface of the road.

**Big Sur:** A man at a Big Sur gallery reports that he received a call from an unidentified female who said her husband might be in the area selling paintings and that he has her two children who were abducted. In the afternoon a subject matching that description came into the gallery trying to sell jade. The reporting party did not see any children, did not get a vehicle description, other than he "fit the description."

**Carmel Valley:** Reporting party at Lazy Oaks reports that a 14-year-old had been receiving strange phone calls this evening. After investigating, it was determined that the neighbor's juvenile daughter was the one making the phone calls.

THURSDAY, JUNE 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft of a surfboard worth \$800 from roof of a vehicle at Del Mar beach.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a man with white sheet falling down on San Carlos. Appeared to be intoxicated. Unable to locate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Manager of Carmel business reported a person in the store who matched the description of a missing person. Subject checked. Wrong person.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Carmel woman arrested for driving while intoxicated after failing to stop at San Carlos & Ocean.

**Carmel area:** An employee of a mouth-of-the-valley supermarket observed two male juveniles order and receive two sandwiches from the deli and then leave without paying for them. The juveniles were located at the Carmel High School where they were cited and released.

**Pebble Beach:** A woman at Forest Lodge reported having a dispute with her 17-year-old son. He became upset, damaged some of the kitchen property and left. He was located at a friend's house in Pacific Grove.

**Carmel area:** The innkeeper for a Carmel area inn called to report that a male subject called asking about the rates. When he could not get the right answers he started using profanity towards the innkeeper. She was told if subject comes by the inn to call back. He never came by.

**Pebble Beach:** A realtor reports that a residence at Palmero Way had several items taken from inside. The unknown suspect(s) entered the house through an unlocked sliding glass door in the dining room. Items missing are an unknown brand set of golf clubs and one crystal chandelier taken from the ceiling of the dining room. Investigation continues.

**Carmel area:** An assistant manager at The Crossroads reported having a man in custody for shoplifting. The man was given a citation for theft.

**Carmel Valley:** A man reported that while he was at a Carmel Valley bar his wallet had been stolen. The bartender identified the possible suspect. After arriving at the suspect's

See POLICE LOG page 14C

## HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet



- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of \$\$\$\$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.



**Buyer's Real Estate**  
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey  
Phone: 644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646



SINCE 1963

**REAL ESTATE  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
A.G. DAVI LTD.**

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT



**Jeff Davi**  
Realtor/BROKER

"The market is hot...I've sold most all my listings and I need more."

For a Free Consultation  
Call Jeff Davi Today

JEFF DAVI, REALTOR/BROKER  
mobile 408-594-3290  
pager 408-645-8438  
email: jeffdavi@agdavi.com

484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940  
agdavi@agdavi.com

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

## GOOD THINGS ARE HAPPENING

...to home prices right now. I'd be happy to prepare a Comparative Market Analysis for you based on actual recent sales of homes similar to yours.

If you are interested in this complimentary report, please call me at 626-4972.

"You may be surprised to find out what our current real estate market has done to your home's value."

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula



Judy Perry  
Sales Associate



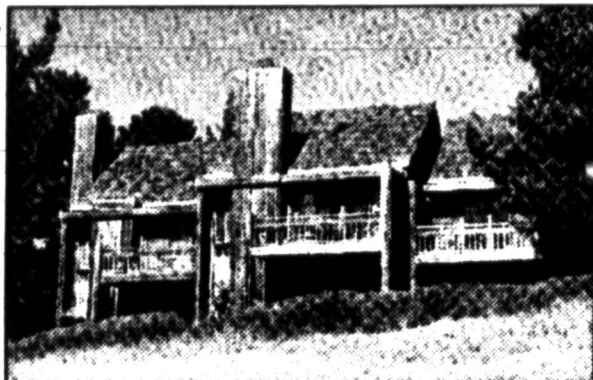
THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER





## CARMEL

**TALK ABOUT VALUE!** Here is that special opportunity you've been looking for! Steps from town, a spacious and light one-bedroom end unit, freshly painted & carpeted, and ready to move into. Nice ocean view over rooftops and forested outlook. Spacious deck, underground parking & storage. \$249,000.



**PEACEFUL HIGH MEADOW CONDO!** This choice end unit offers serene views from the balcony and extra storage. Enjoy the tranquil setting of this immaculate and convenient location. Come-and-go as often as you wish in the easy lifestyle provided by this condo. The master bedroom and much of the living area is on the main floor--two-bedrooms, bath and den. Downstairs you will find a spacious living room with vaulted ceilings and fireplace. \$375,000.

**GREAT OPPORTUNITY!** Here is the 4-bedroom home you're searching for! Great location for schools and all areas of the Peninsula plus a new view over the canyon from decking. Stucco exterior, fireplace in the living room and 2 bathrooms. Large front yard and 2-car garage. \$299,000.



**JEWEL BOX POTENTIAL!** A cute charmer with vaulted ceiling living room, fireplace, and slider to rear garden, separate dining room and big kitchen for easy entertaining. Great floor plan includes 2-bedroom, 1.5-bath, plus indoor laundry. \$325,000.



**STROLL TO VILLAGE!** Adorable turn-key home just a few short blocks from town. Two bedrooms & 2 baths, with generous use of windows & a light and airy ambience. Remodeled in 1992, it's filled with character and convenient amenities. Elegant hardwood floors, and French doors to private patio. \$375,000.

**PRIMROSE PATH!** With about 2000 sq. ft. of living space on an oversized lot, this home is also conveniently located close to town. Thoughtful details like wood floors, sculptured plaster walls and ceilings, French doors, and skylights make this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home an attractive value in Carmel. \$429,000.



**A SUPER VALUE!** Only three years old, a great contemporary home with high ceilings in the living room and fireplaces in

the living room & master bedroom. Preferred bedroom setup with master suite at the rear of the house with patio access. Ideal family or second home in perfect condition. Motivated seller! \$485,000.

**CARMEL BUNGALOW!** New on market! Capturing old charm with new surroundings, this 2-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home has been totally remodeled and boasts of a tasteful style. State-of-the-art kitchen, wood and tile floors, high wood ceilings, large deck and more! Only two blocks to town! \$599,000.

**FOUR ACRES IN CARMEL KNOLLS!** Two years young 3340 sq. ft. home at the mouth of Carmel Valley. On a quiet lane near The Barnyard finds this beautifully built & appointed 4-bedroom, 3-bath home with office. Features include high ceilings, spacious master suite, and many custom touches. A unique private setting. \$649,000.



**ABOVE IT ALL!** A dramatic, contemporary home with breathtaking ocean & Point Lobos views. Picture windows open to unsurpassed scenes. Family, living and master bedroom on upper level, 3 other bedrooms and light & airy sitting room with fireplace on lower level. Unbeatable High Meadows location. \$699,000.

**BENT PINE!** Just listed, a perfect 2-bedroom, 2-bath Carmel cottage remodeled to today's comfort standards, yet retaining its charming character. It commands a view of the Pacific from its redwood decks. Open-beamed ceiling with skylights, Douglas fir floors, fireplace, and bay window are some amenities. French doors open to view deck. \$650,000.

**NEW ON MARKET!** A teacher built rolled-roof cottage with open beamed ceiling, ridge skylights, wide-planked hardwood flooring & French doors to expansive decks. Plus a river-rock fireplace, window seats, gourmet kitchen, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. South of and just four blocks to Ocean Avenue. \$679,000.

**SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE!** In a marvelous quiet Carmel location, this redwood contemporary home is only seven years old. A fantastic value, there is a 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath main house with 3 fireplaces, plus a guest house of about 385 sq. ft. with fireplace & bath. Comfortable kitchen has a pantry & breakfast bar. \$895,000.



**JACKS PEAK COUNTRY ESTATE!** On five acres behind electric gates discover this seven-years-new-home. Boasting modern amenities, it offers a family-sized spa & gazebo on an adobe patio. Gracious Mediterranean ambience with planked arched wood doors, Saltillo tile & antique finished walls. A handsome 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home in a forest setting. \$977,000.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**FAIRY-TALE COTTAGE!** You will love the French/English country style in this enchanting dream hideaway. Remodeled in 1987, this home is only minutes from Carmel-by-the-Sea. Relax by the fireplace with custom mantle in the generous-sized living room. French doors open to a slate deck where you may enjoy the picturesque ocean views or

## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH 626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN  
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN  
DOLORES & LINCOLN  
624-1200

CARMEL  
CARMEL CENTER PLACE  
625-3300

observe the whales migrating along the coast. Entertain in the old-world charm of the dining room with warm fireplace. \$1,295,000

## BIG SUR

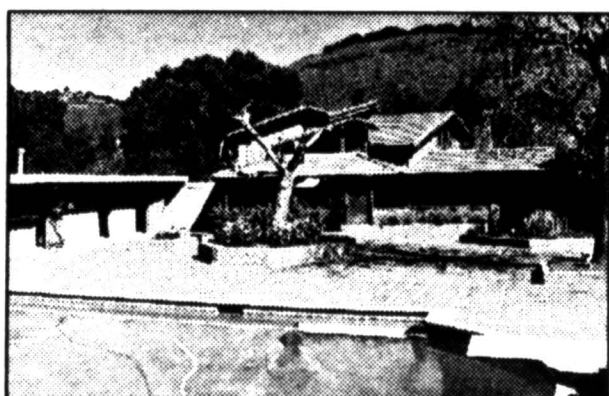
**FABULOUS OCEAN & MT. VIEWS!** Architecturally designed 8 year old home. Perfect floor plan, open and airy with a very generous-sized master suite. Nestled on the prestigious Partington Ridge. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath home is in the ideal spot to enjoy serene living in the Henry Miller country. \$395,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**CANYON CUTIE!** Tucked in Hitchcock Canyon with river-rock raised garden beds is this one-level ranch-style home. There are high ceilings, a brick fireplace & skylit kitchen with butcher block and tile counters. 3-bedrooms, 2-baths and brick BBQ complete this valley value. \$259,000.

**RELAX & ENJOY LIFE!** Let nature soothe your senses with the serene river, mountain, and canyon views. Great 6+bedrooms, 3-bath home or investment property. With about 2800 sq. ft., this two-story also offers decking and guest quarters. Stroll to village and park. \$335,900.

**MID VALLEY HIDE-AWAY!** Gated. Secluded. Remodeled 3-bedroom, 2.5-bath, 2100 sq. ft. on 2 acres and surrounded by scenic easement. Functional floor plan. Kitchen/family room combo with fireplace. 3-car garage. Horses OK. Possible auxiliary unit. \$425,000.



**ADOBE, POOL & 1.8 ACRES!** A fantastic adobe home on the sunny & preferred north side ideal for indoor-outdoor living with pool, cabana, spa, orchard and room for tennis court or horses. Four bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths, massive beams throughout, large living and family rooms with fireplaces, and small den. Trustee sale--tremendous potential! \$589,000.

**SEE FOREVER!** This comfortable 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is located in "Carmel Views" with awesome views of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay. An open kitchen and family room open to a deck. Besides 3 large bedrooms and 2.5 baths, there is a bonus room for an office, etc. Located in a quiet location near shopping. \$595,000.

**SUNNY LOCALE!** Beautiful contemporary 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home overlooking Quail Lodge golf course. Spacious rooms, cathedral ceilings, open floor plan are inviting. Enter through a private courtyard. Master bath has large jacuzzi tub. \$699,900.

# COLDWATER BANK



*The Premier Real Estate*

**BRAND NEW & ELEGANT!** Marvelous free-standing home built by Clyde Sailer inside gated Carmel Valley Ranch Estates. Custom in every detail, this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home includes extensive decking and expansive views of the golf course and mountains. Formal dining room, large gourmet family kitchen with granite counters, and elegant master suite. \$745,000.



**PASTORAL COUNTRY ESTATE!** On an idyllic park-like setting of 7.82 acres in prestigious, gated Sleepy Hollow, this impeccable home defines privacy and charm. Surrounded by mature oaks, the warm and inviting 3-bedroom main house includes a gourmet kitchen, formal dining and fabulous family room. On the property are a pool and spa, separate guest quarters above the garage, gracious guest house, barn/workshop and putting green. \$1,975,000.

## MONTEREY

**COZY COTTAGE NEAR BEACH!** In a good neighborhood, surrounded by nicely remodeled homes, you'll find this one-bedroom cottage. Close to the park, baseball field, Navy School, and within an easy walk to the state beach. Freshly painted inside, live in, fix up or tear down. On a large street-to-alley lot. Probate sale. \$141,300.

**FIXER-UPPER!** Is a generous description for this 1-bedroom, 1-bath home. But it does offer small ocean views and sits on a large lot. With no foundation your best bet is to start over, but look at the potential for the price! \$175,000.



**VIEWS PAR EXCELLENCE!** In a quiet area of Skyline Forest is this immaculate, recently remodeled townhouse. A unique open floor plan allows views of the bay, mountains & city lights. A light, airy and spacious condo with 2 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths. \$285,000.

**GREAT BUY IN DEL REY OAKS!** Lovely, large 2-bedroom, 1-bath home in immaculate condition. Light and bright with beautiful carpets, window coverings, formal dining room, large private rear yard, room for expansion. Located on a well-kept street. \$224,900.



# WELLER

# DEL MONTE

REALTY

*Real Estate Company*

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.  
648-3000

**MONTEREY**  
1000 MUNRAS AVE.  
626-2222

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE  
626-2223

**THE INN AT SPANISH BAY**  
626-2225

**A PLACE WITH SPACE!** Charming Monterey home on 50x100 lot. Enjoy the fireplace and hardwood floors. Use building permit to add 4th bedroom and second bath while water is available. Buy now and take advantage of this opportunity before it's too late. \$259,000.

**OCEAN & BAY VIEWS!** Are seen from the extensive decking of this home on a large lot backing to scenic easement. Views, too, include those of the canyon & city lights. The 2-bedroom, 2-bath home features an open family-living floor plan with fireplace and vaulted ceiling in the living area. In Hidden Hills sunshine & offering room for expansion. Newly listed. \$285,000.

**LOOKING FOR A WEEKENDER?** This fabulous 2-story condo with view of the bay and city lights could be the answer. It is in immaculate condition with many upgrades. Enjoy relaxing moments in front of the living room fireplace, or grab a bite to eat in the lovely eat-in kitchen. Other features include a skylight and 1-car garage. \$299,000.



**ROMANTIC HILLTOP VILLA!** At Bay Ridge, a meticulously built "private resort" on an acre offering privacy & enjoyment. Oversized master suite plus adjoining sitting room are on the upper level, with two more bedroom suites, library, formal dining, living room & family room/kitchen completing the main floor. French doors open onto slate terrace and pool & spa. \$1,495,000.

**NEWER HOME PLUS BAY VIEWS!** Great home close to shopping and the Aquarium. Two stories with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths downstairs. Upstairs has good-sized kitchen living room with fireplace, kitchen, family room and 1/2 bath. With a great floorplan and deck, this home may be your opportunity to live on the Monterey Peninsula. \$335,000.

**ALTA MESA APPEAL!** Monterey's most desirable location is the site of this 4-bedroom, 3-bath home of some 3400 sq. ft. Superb craftsmanship, attention to detail and spacious interior await you in this traditional-style home. On one level acre of landscaped park-like grounds. \$650,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**COZY & CONVENIENT!** Enjoy steady income while living in either of these 2 bedroom, 1 bath units. Both offer single-car garages, large yards, patio areas, washer/dryer hook-ups, and located near schools. One unit features a cozy, brick corner fireplace. \$319,500.



**OFFICE OR HOME!** Ideally located is this versatile office on an extra deep 130-foot corner lot. Property includes an entry room, waiting or living room, dining room or conference room, two more offices or bedrooms, kitchen & bath. Potential to live in one part of the house and meet clients in the other. \$325,000.

**CREATIVE DETAILS!** In the craftsman tradition, this wonderful home features 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Thoughtful details include maple trim and tiled, raised hearth fireplaces. Light, airy and open home in close-to-town location. Bay views from upstairs add to the ambience of this charming home. \$425,000.



**SIMPLY GORGEOUS!** Here's your opportunity to own a gorgeous contemporary penthouse with cathedral ceilings and gorgeous Monterey Bay views; just two blocks to the Pacific Grove Recreation Trail. Also part of your property is a two-bedroom older bungalow perfect for extended family or as a legal rental home. \$449,000.

**NEWLY REMODELED!** Recently remodeled, the main house offers about 2900 sq. ft. and auxiliary unit can be rented. Features include marble fireplaces, vaulted ceilings, nice yard dotted with mature oaks, spa, gazebo, additional attic storage and 2-car garage. \$498,000.



**CREATIVE DETAILS!** This contemporary interpretation of a Craftsman home will overwhelm you with its artistic and extensive use of mahogany and other natural materials. Expansive bay views can be seen from this newer 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home + attached studio apartment + 3-car garage. \$795,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**PARK-LIKE AREA!** Great home facing forested greenbelt. 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Comfort and convenience. Warm living room, fireplace, efficient kitchen, family room, master suite/dressing area. Two-car garage. Easy care parcel and more. \$419,000.



**STROLL TO SHORELINE!** A dramatic two-story living room is the focal point of this contemporary home in a walk-to-coastline MPCC area. Large country kitchen & family dining area, a skylit dining alcove and a super sun deck over the garage. Light and airy 4+ bedroom, 2-bath home with office/5th bedroom. \$475,000

**STATELY RESIDENCE!** Custom built in 1987, this stately home offers Point Lobos and bay views, open beam ceilings, a dining room with wet bar, hardwood oak floors, a charming Franklin stove in the family room, kitchen with gas range and island upstairs. There is a lovely sitting room with 2 bedroom suites and a redwood deck with a spa. \$679,000.



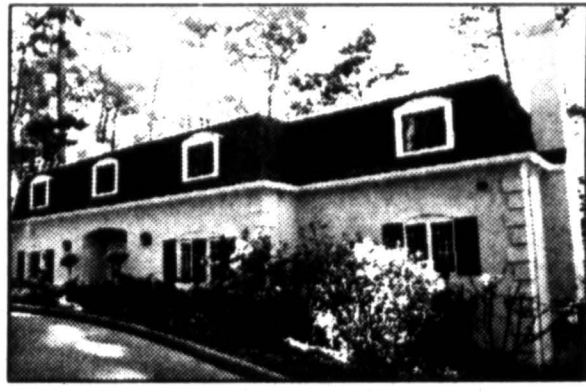
**"MIRA MAR"** Across from Pebble's 15th fairway, within a stroll to The Lodge is this classic Comstock Mediterranean in pristine condition following the remodeling in 1994. The interior has arched windows, old plaster walls, old-tile floors, open beams, wood-plank floors, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. Plus a darling guest house. \$1,295,000.

**SIMPLY IRRESISTIBLE!** On a totally private acre close to The Lodge is this stunning residence. It offers Carmel Bay vistas, southern exposure, and lawns & gardens and a reflection pool. Sophisticated, it features a lavish master suite, gracious living & dining rooms, family room & guest bedroom. \$1,495,000.

**STROLL TO BEACH CLUB!** sea & golf course views, a two-story residence on a prime-acre site facing Pebble's 15th fairway. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath home offers oversized rooms, library & a recreational/family room on the lower level, plus a guest house. Potential for expansion, or great remodel project. \$1,595,000.



**LIVE IN DEL MONTE FOREST!** For the starter car collector, an elegant 4700+sq. ft. 2-home with a five-car garage. Five bedrooms, 5-and-a-half baths, three fireplaces, two dining areas and a private guest quarter. Quiet, seclusion and privacy on this acre estate. \$1,750,000.



**CLOSE TO CYPRESS POINT!** Prestigiously located just around the corner from Cypress Point, an exclusive French chateau on a fenced & gated site of 3+ acres. Impeccably maintained, the approximately 5300 sq. ft. home includes 4 bedrooms, 4 baths & 2 half baths, a TV library and family room. Multi-car garage. Now \$1,795,000

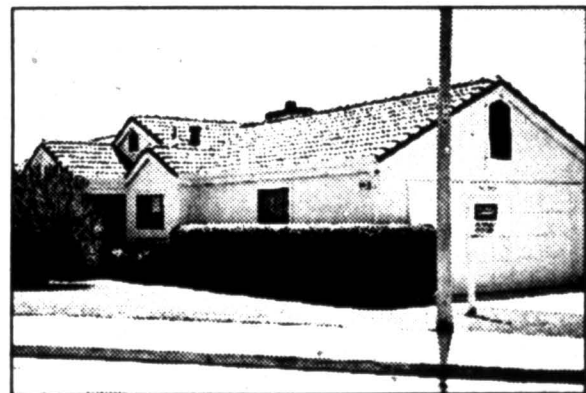
**FRONTING ON THE 14TH FAIRWAY!** Of MPCC's Shore Course is this magnificent ocean view contemporary. This sensational residence offers dramatic use of redwood, copper, granite & glass for a casual lifestyle or gracious entertaining. Great flexibility with about 7000 sq. ft. and spacious room sizes. Four bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths. \$3,795,000.



**INCREDIBLE OCEAN VIEWS!** A classic French residence built in the style and quality of yesteryear. It is set amidst gorgeous formal gardens and surrounded by views of the sea, mountains and dramatic Point Lobos. For the golf enthusiast, the 1.7-acre property is bordered by the 4th and 16th fairways of Pebble Beach Golf Links. One of the finest locations in Pebble Beach. \$6,900,000.

## MARINA

**EASTRIDGE ESTATES!** Smashing, like-new house. This Birch model offers an extra large master suite and vaulted ceilings in the living room. Many upgrades including security system, auto sprinklers, halogen stove in spacious kitchen/family room combo. Pantry, family room fireplace, tile floors, 2-car garage, skylights. \$265,000.



**COZY HOME!** Immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath Mediterranean style home is nestled on a cozy and quiet cul-de-sac. Features high ceilings, living room fireplace, 2-car garage, fully landscaped yard, and auto sprinklers. This is an affordable buy for anyone looking for a great value. \$215,000

## SEASIDE

**BEGIN HERE!** Cute starter home in an established area of owner-occupied homes. Nicely landscaped grounds with custom stone walkways and one-car garage. Enjoy peek of the bay and walk-to-everything location from this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. \$134,500.

## On the Internet

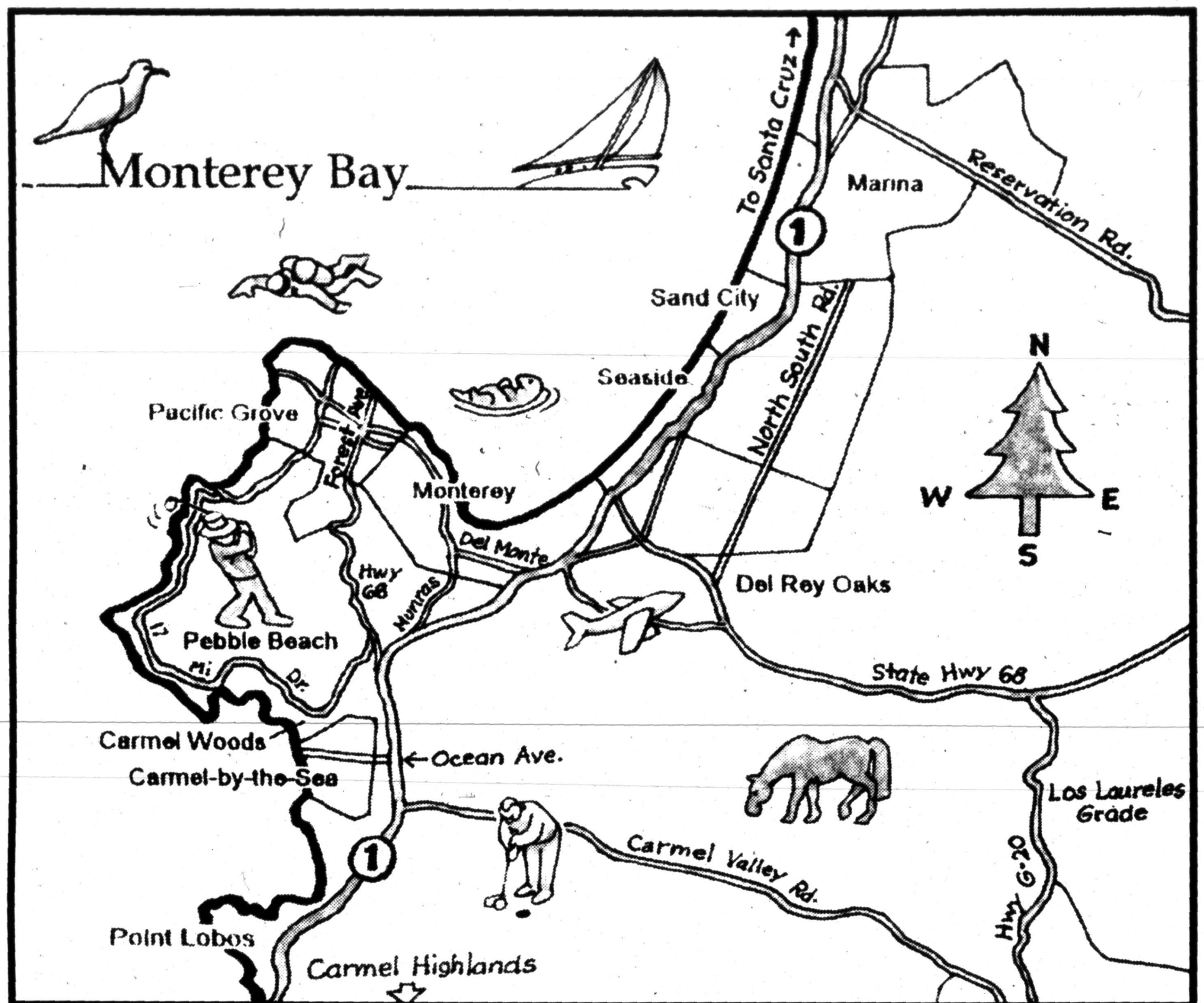
For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at  
<http://www.delmonterealty.com> • <http://www.coldwelbanker.com>



# Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

## CARMEL

\$289,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3260 Rio Rd	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$299,500	3bd 2ba	Su 2-5
26572 Fisher Dr	Carmel	
San Carlos Agency	624-3846	
\$350,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
NE Cor San Carlos & 8th #9	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$365,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
Junipero/5 SE 8th Ave	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$375,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
Santa Fe 2 NE of 3rd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$379,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa & Su 1-3
26524 Fisher Dr	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$395,000	2bd 1ba	Su 2-5
3rd St 2 NW Junipero	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$399,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
2 NE 4th/Mission	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$425,000		Sa 12-3
San Carlos 3 NE 11th	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$425,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3 SE Dolores/Vista	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$429,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
2 NW Torres & 2nd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$430,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
25855 Del Mesa Dr	Carmel	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-4972	
\$479,000	3bd 2ba	Su 11:30-1:30
SE Cor Lincoln/4th	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$479,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
SE Cor Lincoln/4th	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$485,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
24773 Valley Way	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$599,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
Guadalupe 4 SE of 7th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$599,950	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
San Carlos 6 SW of 8th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$640,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
1 E. Side Trail View	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$650,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4:30
Dolores 2 SW of First	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$679,000	3bd 2ba	Su 3-5
Torres 4 NW of 11th	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	626-2222	
\$695,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
Camino Real/2 SE 9th Ave	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$695,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
6 SW Vizcaino/Mt View	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$699,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
3475 Edgefield Pl	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$725,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
2 SW Santa Fe/8th	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$795,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
NE Cor San Antonio & 4th	Carmel	
Re/Max Monterey Pen	1-800- BOB-WAHL	
\$795,500	3 bd 2.5ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
24625 Castro Ln	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$799,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa & Su 1-4
3608 Eastfield Rd	Carmel	
For Sale By Owner	625-6559	
\$825,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
Mission and First SE Corner	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$840,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 2-4
Dolores 7 SW of 13th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$885,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
Lincoln 2 NW of 2nd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$1,245,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
26255 Isabella	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$1,575,000		Su 12-3
26183 Scenic	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	



\$1,575,000		Sa 1-3
26183 Scenic	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$1,795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
26373 Ocean View Ave	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$1,895,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
26367 Oceanview Ave	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$1,950,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa & Su 2-4
26167 Valley View	Carmel	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	

## CARMEL VALLEY

\$85,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
159 Del Mesa	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$90,000		Sa 2-4
#105 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$97,000		Sa 2-4
#12 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$107,000		Sa 2-4
#100 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$115,000		Sa 2-4
#37 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$137,500		Su 1-3
#88 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$137,500		Sa 2-4
#88 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$155,000		Sa 2-4
#246 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$155,000		Su 1-3
#246 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$175,000	1bd 1ba	Su 1-4
Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Carmel Cottage Realty	624-4331	
\$218,000		Su 1-3
#155 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$248,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
69 Southbank Rd	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$259,000	"B" Model	Su 1-4
Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Carmel Cottage Realty	624-1423	

\$267,500		Su 1-3
#267 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$280,000	"B" Model	Su 1-4
Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Carmel Cottage Realty	624-4331	
\$310,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-5
8 Merrill Way	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$335,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
Del Mesa Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Carmel Cottage Realty	624-4331	
\$349,500	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
9548 Maple Ct	Carmel Valley	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$355,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-5
38 Paso Hondo	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$369,000	2bd 1ba	Sa & Su 1-4
87 & 87 1/2 Hitchcock	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$459,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-1
13469 Middle Canyon Rd	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$499,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4:30
56 W Garzas Rd	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$535,000	4bd 2ba	Sa & Su 11-1
924 W. Carmel Valley Rd	Carmel Valley	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$639,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
14 Aliso	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$699,900	3bd 2.5ba	Sa & Su 1-4
8008 River Pl	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$875,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 12-4
25865 Rio Vista	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$875,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
8700 River Meadows Rd	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$940,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
8690 River Meadows Rd	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
38621 Palo Colorado Rd	Crml Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$479,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1:30-4:30
9 Sonoma Ln	Crml Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

\$498,800	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-5
188 Upper Walden	Crml Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$499,900	3bd 3ba	Sa 1:30-4:30
183 Sonoma Ln	Crml Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$629,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
85A Corona Rd	Crml Highland	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$630,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
2700 Mal Paso Ln	Crml Highland	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$825,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
126 Cypress Way	Crml Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$850,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
16 Montone Dr	Crml Highland	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$1,200,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 10-12
169 Van Ess	Crml Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$1,200,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 3-5
169 Van Ess	Crml Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	

## PEBBLE BEACH

\$208,000	2bd 1ba	Sa & Su 2-4
1252 Buena Vista Ave	Pebble Beach	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$252,900	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
83 Spindrift	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$439,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-4
1319 Chamisal	Pebble Beach	
International Estates	626-5100	
\$445,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-5
2904 Sawmill Gulch	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$475,000	4bd 2ba	Su 2-4
3110 Hermitage Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$497,500	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
4138 Sunridge Rd	Pebble Beach	
Mitchell Group	624-0136	
\$559,000	2bd 2ba	Sa & su 1-4
2956 Stevenson Dr	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$765,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
3015 Sherman Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

More OPEN HOUSES on page 12 C



# Letters to the Editor

From page 18A

"private development company" in Carmel. The name of the company is Individual Property Rights. And so, in a community where it is against the law to trim a 4" branch from your trees without a permit; where it is illegal for a guitarist to softly play music at a corner cafe; where a business owner is hounded by a code enforcer because his beautiful hand-carved front door has the name of the restaurant etched in the glass; in a community such as this, we are not endager of losing our character, we are endanger of losing our freedom!!

Chris Tescher, Carmel

## "Eastwood Coup"

Dear Editor:

The Eastwood public relations machine scored another coup in the June 13 Pine Cone story on the Cañada Woods North project.

It takes a careful reading by one familiar with the issues to realize that while the opponents are given space to make their points, the developers manage to refute these points with statements that are often spurious and misleading.

1) Opponents maintain that Monterra had been undevelopable for nine years, and therefore should not have been used as the "no development" alternative giving Eastwood the opportunity to claim that his project is environmentally superior. The developers imply that because construction has already started, it would have been built as approved in 1987; yet it did not start until an agreement was signed with Eastwood that supposedly resolved water and sewage disposal problems. They also claim to have made improvements to mollify the residents of Tarpy Flats, but the part of the project the latter opposed most vigorously, the relocation of the dense housing enclave right next to Olmstead Road, is now under construction thanks to the Eastwood agreements.

2) Opponents maintain that the impacts of the ridge-line golf course on water supply and rare plants and sensitive native habitat have been seriously underestimated, but the developers say the native grasses will be left natural, minimizing pesticide and water use. Yet the developers successfully appealed the condition urged by the Dept. of Fish & Game requiring 3 to 1 restoration of native grassland, even though there is no local track record of comparable restoration or of successful maintenance of native grassland on a golf course.

3) Opponents maintain that the EIR did not consider traffic impacts of the Supervisors' overturning of the condition banning spectator golf tournaments, but the developer says that a use permit will still be required. Considering the whirlwind approval of all three of Eastwood's projects, does anybody doubt the outcome of such an application? Or the traffic tie-ups on Highway 68 and Carmel Valley Road that will result?

Mary Ann Matthews, Carmel Valley

## Ambiance threatened

Dear Editor:

Should those "World Class" plans for the Sunset Theater be carried out, our endearing village ambiance will be carried out in an ambulance!

Mary-Louise Schneeberger, Carmel-Monterey

## Ugly Purple Van

Dear Editor:

I have been following the "adventures of Dogman" for quite some time now and saw his recent letter to you entitled: Dogman's Philosophy. I wish to offer my response to his letter.

Dogman's full of "Me"

Dogman the denying  
Dogman the purveyor  
Dogman the illusionist

The Dogman of SSI, (self)love, and piece (ie: piece of me, piece of you) . . . Can it be a piece of everyone?

For of what complaint can it be that tries to deprive your soul and your love — the freedom to view your neighborhood without that ugly purple van?

K. Leshner, Pacific Grove

## Carmel can't be all things to all people

Dear Editor:

As an ex-retailer in Carmel and a resident for 18 years I would like to offer my somewhat educated opinion about chain stores.

But first I wish to congratulate and commend Concepts Jewelry & Gallery on Ocean for their beautiful shop.

There's a new shop on Dolores where Places in the Sun was. Two great shops — locally owned.

How about The French Collection (my original store). Still a great shop. Then there's Dovecote, Oxford Shop,

See LETTERS page 12C

**"CARMEL'S BEST BUY"**



Walk to town, shops, etc...Great neighborhood. 2/1 needs a little TLC. Shared drive & peek of ocean.  
**\$289,000.**

For additional information & showings contact:  
**Debra Noel Shoquist, GRI**  
The Mitchell Group Real Estate • Carmel-By-The-Sea

**M/M**  
**M/M** 626-0224 • 626-4600 Fax

**INTERNATIONAL ESTATES**

**Consider It Sold!**

**Specializing in Real Estate Sales & Property Management on the Monterey Peninsula**

**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-4**

**PEBBLE BEACH**

1319 Chamisal 2 BR/1.5 bath 1/4 acre. \$439,000

**JUST LISTED**

**PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE** 4 bed, 4.5 ba, tennis courts. \$1,495,000 by appt. Gayle or Annie 626-5106.

**CALERA CYN.** 4 bed, 2+ ba, 6. ac. horses OK, pool. \$645,000 Susan 626-5105.

**CARMEL** 2 bed, 1 ba, fireplace, lg. yard, wood floors. \$280,000 Susan 626-5105.

**BY APPOINTMENT**

**CARMEL VALLEY** 25937 Colt Ln. 4 bed, 4 ba. Post Adobe 2+ac. Views \$695,000.

P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921  
**626-5100**

Corner of 4th & San Carlos

**FIVE STAR RATED**

## Feature Home



**JUST A HEARTBEAT FROM LOVERS POINT!** The first level provides a sitting room with wet bar, bedroom & 1/2 bath. The second level offers two pretty bedroom suites, one with a balcony. The top level gives you a living/dining room, kitchen & 1/2 bath + Bay view & a glimpse of the golf course. Truly San Francisco inspired...but this time, you'll leave your heart in Pacific Grove. **\$459,000.**

## Special Values

**TEN-UNIT APARTMENT COMPLEX IN PACIFIC GROVE.** With the tight rental market expected to continue, this property is a prime investment. The apartments are superbly decorated (carpets, fireplaces, decks, patios...all in top condition.) Complex features gardens, security gate, carports, & large storage rooms. **\$875,000.**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**

## NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call  
**622-8484**

**MISSION HILLS**  
**MORTGAGE BANKERS**



Unlocking the door to homeownership™



## Carmel Pine Cone OPEN HOUSES

Continued from page 10 C

### PEBBLE BEACH

\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-5
3077 Valdez		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 10-5
3077 Valdez		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$829,000	3bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-5
1209 Benbow Pl		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$1,395,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
#66 Spanish Bay Cir		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$1,399,000	4 bd 4.5ba	Su 2-5
3307 17 Mile Dr #7		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$2,500,000	4bd 5.5ba	Su 1-4
1207 Sombria		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$2,750,000	5bd 5ba	Su 1-4
1284 Portola		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$2,995,000	5bd 5.5 ba	Sa & Su 2-4
3220 Macomber		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

### MONTEREY

\$197,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
#9 Tanglewood Pl		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$285,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
70 Forest Ridge Rd #6		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$295,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-4
125 Surf Way #414		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Pen	1-800- BOB-WAHL	
\$384,500	3bd 2.5ba	Sa & Su 1-4
1120 Alameda St		Monterey
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
\$419,500	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
23 La Playa		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
\$449,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
125 Surfway, Unit 422		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$549,000	2bd 5.5acres	Sa 12-3:30
564 Monhollan		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-1939
\$619,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
8 Dunecrest		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-3535
\$254,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
811 Adair		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel		622-1040

## MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$525,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
294 Corral de Tierra		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$750,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 12:30-3:30
25820 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
\$750,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
25820 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225

## PACIFIC GROVE

\$208,000	2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
1252 Buena Vista		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
\$219,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
313 Walnut		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$259,000	3bd 1ba	Su 1:30-4:30
233 Congress Ave		Pacific Grove
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-3535
\$352,500	4bd 2ba	Su 1-4
307 Bishop Ave		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$356,900	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
1107 Seaview Ave		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$369,900	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
375 Seventeen Mile Dr		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$376,000	3bd 4ba	Su 1-4
930 14th St		Pacific Grove
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4972
\$425,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
931 Maple St		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
\$650,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-5
1805 Sunset		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$795,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
1033 Bayview		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000

## SEASIDE

\$195,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
4 Primrose Cir		Seaside
Alain Pinel		622-1040
\$261,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
1130 Malta Ct		Seaside
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4975

## MARINA

\$315,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3181B De Forest Rd		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
\$315,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3181C De Forest Rd		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

## HOUSE OF THE WEEK



### Periwinkle house

SMALL NEW England traditional style home on a large Carmel lot. Move-in condition. Hardwood floors. Remodeled baths and kitchen. Two bedrooms, one bath, and dining room. Wood burning fireplace in living room. Separate legal guest house with its own fenced patio. Charming front entrance and yard with picket fence and private

sheltered brick patio outside kitchen and dining room. Off-street parking on site. Great property for family living or rental/investment opportunity.

■ Address: Lobos 2 NE 4th  
■ Price: \$495,000  
■ Contact: The Mitchell Group, Carla Belgrano Ramsey, 620-6309.

## LETTERS

From page 11C

Rittmaster, and more that I'm sorry I have no space to mention them in.

Most of the chains are a detriment to Carmel. They don't spell charm at all. I will compliment Paul Laub on fixing up Crazy Shirts but enough is enough. I hear plenty of visitors complain about what happened to Ocean Avenue.

When my husband owned Seger's Kitchens he knew what it was to need the support of locals. He always encouraged me to shop locally, pay retail, support the small, tasteful business.

I can tell you tourist business is important but if you want quality and style, buy your clothes, jewelry, art, gifts, etc., from locals. In other words, no more chain stores who are constantly running sales, and some of the merchandise is redundant and tacky. I vote for the concept Mel Kline put forth (Pine Cone June 20).

I urge locals to support the zoning code to ban more t-shirt shops and put a non-conforming use on existing permits.

I've said many times Carmel can't be all things to all people. I speak for myself and many others — don't trash our town. So let's all put our money where our mouth is. Let's show the unique, independent businesses we want them here, support our Planning Commission and our local merchants. Write letters and shop!

Peta Firestone Seger,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

### Hatton freeway unneeded

Dear Editor:

When it comes to the Hatton Canyon Freeway, there's really only one question that needs to be asked. Why build it? Why spend millions of dollars to fix something that ain't broke?

Sure traffic gets backed up on Route 1. Probably causes me a few minutes delay on average in my commute from near the Carmel Middle School to Monterey... and maybe an extra five to ten minutes on the way home. And so what if I have to remember to avoid the area from Rio Road to Ocean on Sunday afternoon during the summer. Are those few minutes worth the cost of putting in a new road?

You want to see a traffic problem? Learn about congestion by spending some time in Orlando, Dallas or San Jose. Or if the traffic problem that we are talking about has to do with safety, you only have to travel up 101 to Prunedale to see a real traffic problem... one that kills people.

The truth is that we don't have a traffic problem here in Carmel. Not today. And not in the future, even if growth in our area doubles over the next five years. (What will that mean? A net increase in our area

population of 50 people based on the most recent census that saw us grow 25 people.)

It strikes me that the only people who need the Hatton Canyon Freeway are those who live on or very near Route 1. For the rest of us it just takes a little extra planning and a small amount of patience every time you find yourself stuck in one of our "trafic jams."

Ask yourself. How would you feel about this project if we all had to pay for it out of our pocket as an assessment? What if each household in Carmel had to come up with \$5,000 to pay for the new freeway. Would you want to see it built then?

Let's spend our money (or the state's money) to fix things that need fixing.

Geoff Johnston, Carmel

### Farr advocate for Monterey Bay

Dear Editor:

Unfortunately I was out of town at a wheelchair tennis tournament the day of Fred Farr's memorial at the Sunset Center. Here was a man bigger than life itself. He never stopped working for the good of his fellow man and woman. The entire Farr family is wonderful.

When my mom's back went out a while ago and I was very sick, too, Shari Farr took my mom to the doctor and organized Victorian Health Care for us. Fred brought us flowers which we planted. They were blooming again the day he died.

I wrote a report on Fred Farr in 8th grade. I mixed up some facts. When I sent him a copy he pointed out the errors and laughed. I was so embarrassed. He was very gracious about it. Most politicians could learn a lot from him.

I have seen Sam Farr come home late at night exhausted from meetings all over the area. He nevertheless is full of interest and concern for the people. When the plumbing in their home was backed up it was Sam out there sweeping, shoveling, buying parts and fixing the problem. I mention this because I feel it is a tribute to Fred Farr to raise this kind of a son.

Fred never stopped thinking about how to get things done. He was proud to watch his son carry on his important work. I have spent time recently trying to provide access to the Carmel beach. A switchback ramp for the elderly, disabled, and families with strollers. Fred was such an advocate for Monterey Bay and when I presented the idea to him he was very excited. If this becomes a reality I think the ramp should be named after Fred Farr.

Metaphorically speaking, a ramp is a way of leveling out or bringing together the high and the low, creating a passage between the two. This is what Fred Farr was all about. This ramp should be named in his honor.

Ben Spangenberg

## CARMEL PRE-LISTING OPPORTUNITY

Below market value in Carmel's only gated community  
\$799,000

OPEN SAT. SUN. 1-4



### SPACIOUS, NEWER FAMILY HOME

with attractive, open floor plan  
in quiet, country-like neighborhood — yet only  
4 minutes to downtown, Del Monte Center, CHOMP, Crossroads

- 4 BR, 2.5 BA + bonus room
- mountain & forest views
- over 1,100 sq ft of decks
- security system
- huge family room
- 3,700 sq. ft., high ceilings
- 2-story reverse plan
- 3-car garage
- 2 fireplaces, 3 skylights
- French doors throughout

A TRULY BEAUTIFUL HOME AND A GREAT VALUE

3608 Eastfield Road  
contact owners at 625-6559

broker cooperation negotiable



# Real Estate Profile

THESE ARE SOME OF THE PROFESSIONALS YOU CAN COUNT ON FOR YOUR REAL-ESTATE RELATED NEEDS.

**SHARON'S** 27 years as a Real Estate Professional (GRI, CRS) on the Monterey Peninsula have resulted in a depth of knowledge and experience which, coupled with her incredible energy and interpersonal skills, have resulted in hundreds of successful transactions over the years. The number one Coldwell Banker Sales Associate in 1996 for listings, sales, & production. Sharon can always be counted on to get positive results in a timely and professional manner!



**Sharon Gedryn**



**626-2464**

**WITH GRACE,** charm and inbred business savvy, Herma Smith Curtis has led the way in the Monterey Peninsula residential real estate market for nearly 30 years. Whether she's handling properties for \$275,000 or \$2 million, Herma exudes the same enthusiasm and confidence in the area she's selling. Places which evoke a sense of luxury — Pebble Beach, Monterey, Carmel — are where she is in her element.



**Herma Smith Curtis**

**ALAIN PINEL**

**624-9043  
622-1040**

**BERT** is an Accredited Buyer Representative (ABR), and a Certified Residential Specialist (CRS). He is also the Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula, an independently owned and locally operated firm which is part of a network of 45,000 full time real estate professionals. During the last 18 years, Bert has helped over 280 clients buy and sell homes. If you are seeking an experienced professional with the highest ethical standards, call Bert today for a free consultation.



**Bert Aronson**



**(800) 347-6835  
or 625-3535**

**"I AM** pleased to introduce myself as The Prudential real estate professional working in your community. Real estate is my profession and my only business interest. I have been working in the real estate industry for 25 years and enjoy assisting my customers in fulfilling their real estate objectives. As a Prudential real estate professional, you can expect to have me working for you full time. I respect the trust my customers put in me to help them meet their needs in marketing or purchasing properties."



**Ernie Wenzel, G.R.I.**



**625-3212**

**THANKS** to all of you that have helped to make Mitchell Financial Services first year exceptional. Mitchell Financial Services continues to offer the best rates and service in town specializing in new home purchases from \$50,000 to \$5,000,000. Mitchell Financial Services brings to the community a complete service from prequalification to closing and due to Mike's national lending relationships you are guaranteed the lowest rate for purchase or refinances available.



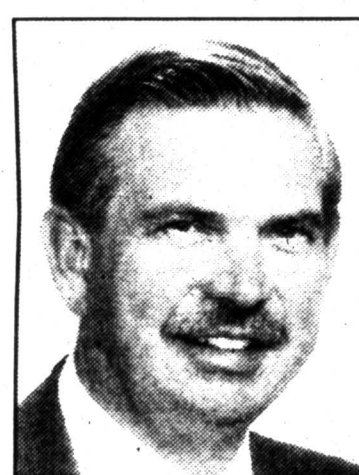
**Mike Gibson**



Mitchell Financial Services

**626-5054**

**FRANK KALAUCH** is a forty year resident of the Peninsula and has 25 years of customer service to Monterey Peninsula clients. In his years of community service to the youth in the area, he has been active on the Recreation & Community Service Commission, has started a soccer club and has been a soccer coach for 15 years. When it comes to your real estate needs, Call Frank for a free consultation — with no obligation. He understands your real estate needs.



**Frank Kalauch**



Monterey Peninsula

**626-4970**

**PAT STRNAD,** GRI, CRS, BROKER ASSOCIATION. Pat Strnad's dynamite problem solving skills, tenaciousness and dedication have established her as one of the most highly respected Realtors on the Monterey Peninsula today! For over 13 years Pat's goal has been to get the job done well for her clients so that she can be their Realtor for life. As a true professional she has built her career on trust & integrity. You can count on Pat to be there for you



**Pat Strnad**

before during & after your real estate transaction.



**624-1200**

**JUDY MIDGLEY,** with over 19 years of real estate marketing and contract negotiation experience, Judy is committed to helping her client-friends throughout the entire process of buying and selling a home. She is an elected member of the Board of Directors of the Monterey County Association of Realtors and is an active participant in the local Government Relations Committee. Judy is a professional organizer here on the Monterey Peninsula.



**Judy Midgley**



**625-3300**

**"LET ME SHARE MY EXPERIENCE WITH YOU."** For 22 years, Terri has served most client's real estate needs in buying or selling real estate as well as discussing the types of loans best suited to their needs. After working at Grubb & Ellis, who rebuilt SILVERADO GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, she was a Loan consultant for 10 years before owning Gelardi Real Estate Finance Co. Call Terri for your real estate needs. Now, as owner of Carmel Cottage Realty, Terri is ready to assist with your real estate needs.



**Terri Gelardi**



**624-1423  
1-800-624-4331**



# POLICE LOG

from 7C

house, she was found in possession of the stolen wallet and arrested for theft and for outstanding warrants.

**Pebble Beach:** A boy, 19, at El Bosque reports a girl, 18, of San Francisco and he smoked what they thought to be marijuana. Shortly after smoking the substance, the two drank two beers each. Both felt "strange" after the alcohol and decided to call 911 for medical attention. No marijuana found on-scene and no subjective symptoms of illicit drug use.



**NO POINTS!  
NO FEES!**

**7.5%** Fixed

Loan amounts up to \$1 million

**Gail Partin 1-800-501-2001 ext. 300**

**C+M+G**  
Mortgage, Inc.

\* APR 7.682% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

**Big Sur:** While driving south bound on Highway 1 near Bixby Landing area a subject crossed over the double yellow line into the officer's lane. The officer swerved off the road to avoid being hit head on. The officer turned around and followed the vehicle for approximately two miles. While behind the vehicle, the driver went across the double yellow line numerous times and also the white fog line. After making a traffic stop the subject admitted that he had been drinking and C.H.P. was dispatched. The subject was subsequently arrested for D.U.I. Case closed.

**Carmel Valley:** After stopping a woman at Carmel Valley Rd. & Phelps Way for a traffic violation, it was discovered that she was in possession of 2 grams of marijuana. The woman was cited and released.

## FRIDAY, JUNE 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Owner of a home on Monte Verde called to request that Carmel police turn off a coffee maker in his kitchen that he felt he may have left on before leaving on vacation. The coffee maker was turned off and unplugged and the residence was re-secured.

**Carmel Valley:** A boy, 18, out of Los Angeles, was arrested after he was stopped for a traffic violation. The subject had a "no bail" warrant out of L.A. for lewd acts. The subject was arrested and transported to county jail.

**Pebble Beach:** A family friend of a 100-year-old man at Marcheta Rd. tried calling him several times unsuccessfully and became worried. The officer was loaned a key by a neighbor and began to look for the subject in his home. While doing so the man arrived home in extremely good health from a lunch date.

**Pebble Beach:** A man at Broncho Rd. reported a strange

noise coming from his neighbor's home. The officer found a speaker attached to the neighbor's home by looking over the fence. It was putting out a constant strange and loud noise. Officer spoke with the neighbor who put the speaker up to keep her neighbor's dogs from barking. She agreed to turn it off, but will call the sheriff's department if she hears the dogs bark even once.

## SATURDAY, JUNE 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a garage sale going on for eight days. Unfounded.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Employee at a Carmel clothing store reports that a disgruntled customer came into the shop attempting to get reimbursed for items that had been purchased at the shop and damaged at the dry cleaners. The customer was intoxicated and the employee felt he was going to hurt her. Man left when she told him to.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman on Santa Fe reported that she found plants in her yard she thought were marijuana. Plants were found to be spearmint.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman was standing in a parking stall on Dolores waiting for her husband. Man drove his vehicle into the space attempting to park. Woman had her back to man's car; she turned and walked into the front of man's car. She sustained no injury. Both exchanged words and the police were called. Woman was advised it is illegal to stand in a parking stall, and man was told to make some attempt to give notice of his intention to park.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Carmel Valley woman arrested at 6th & Dolores for driving while intoxicated. She was stopped after being observed driving on the left side of the center line on 6th Street.

# Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

**CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!**

## For Rent

All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

**CARMEL FOR LEASE**  
Executive home, newly remodeled, completely furnished, 2 bed/2ba in quiet residential

## For Rent

neighborhood, south of Ocean Ave. within walking distance to beach & town. Perfect for local professional. No pets. References & credit check required. \$2100/month + 1st/last/deposit. Call (408) 626-1872 or (209) 952-4403. TF

**PROFESSIONAL OFFICE**  
available now in downtown Carmel. Space with lobby, fax, and copier. 625-4135. 7/11

**CONDO IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE**, 2 bedroom, 1 3/4 bath- \$1200.00 per month, including utilities, pool and sauna. 646-8101 or 372-8265. 7/4

## For Rent

**CARMEL UNFURNISHED HOME**, 3 blocks South of Ocean, 4 blocks to beach. 2 bed/2 bath, study, fireplace, washer/dryer, patio, garage, no pets, n/s. Avail. 8/1, \$2000 per mo. 728-9510 7/25

## Property Management

**Wies Norberg**  
**Property Management**  
Since 1980  
Reasonable rates  
Phone: 408-624-1475  
Fax: 408-625-1475

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.  
**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**  
(408) 624-3846  
Real Estate & Property Management  
or 659-3731 (after 5 p.m.)

## For Rent

**HOUSE-SHARE CARMEL**, Cul-de-sac. 2 rooms available. Tri-level, 2 1/2 bath. 626-0939 7/4

## RE For Sale

**PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE** at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet. For more information, call 624-0137. TF

**CONDO FOR SALE**, Del Rey Oaks 2 bed/2 bath. \$164,900.00, 899-0941. 7/11

**MEADOWS**-Nearly new 4/3. Lots of amenities! Priced to Sell! \$397K, call 455-8355. 7/4

**GOV'T FORECLOSED HOMES** from pennies on \$1. Delinquent Tax, Repo's, REO'S. Your Area. Toll Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext H-7047 for current listings. 7/25

## Wanted to Buy

**PRIVATE PARTY SEEKING TO PURCHASE LODGE**, inn, or B&B in Carmel area, must have good revenue or turn-around potential. Contact Gilfillan 1888 Fall River Road, Estes Park, CO 80517 (or 970-586-6881). 7/11

## Vacation Rentals

**Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch**  
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley  
Call Steven Lawry  
Quail Lodge Realty  
(408) 624-1581

## Wanted to Rent

**ONE CAR GARAGE** in or near Carmel for Fridays only. 6am to 6pm. Please call Patti at 624-0162. TF

**LOCAL PROFESSIONAL** seeks quiet one night a week while in graduate school. 667-2662 7/4

**MARK ANGEL** seeks affordable, quiet, private room or studio to write. 625-8668 7/11

**RLS FACULTY MEMBER** seeks a cottage or studio for rent. No pets, non-smoking. References available. 510-704-8818 7/4

**MATURE WOMAN COUNSELOR** wants house or apt. Reasonable rent. Individual or Realtor inquiries welcome. 626-1850 7/25

**WANTED TO RENT:** Mature, responsible, educated woman seeks quiet, healthful, natural setting. 626-4302 7/4

## Property Management

**M M M M**

## The Mitchell Group

**Skyline Forest** - 2 Story, 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath, Garden-like setting. 3000 sq. ft. Avail. Now. \$2450.

**Pacific Grove** - 2 bedroom, 2 Bath + Den, 2 Car Garage, Quiet location, near beach 1300 sq. ft. \$1875.

**Hidden Hills** - 2 Story, 3 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, spectacular views, 2400 sq. ft. \$2200.

**Seaside** - 3 Bedroom, 1.25 bath, 1100 sq. ft. \$1000.

**Camp Stefani** - 1 Bedroom, 1 bath home. \$825.

**Carmel Valley** - 3 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, Avail. 7/1. \$2500.

## VACATION RENTALS

**Carmel Beach** - 3 Bedroom, 2 bath, fully furnished. Avail. 9/15/97.

**Carmel Point** - 3 Bedroom, 3 bath, remodeled, large deck.

**Pebble Beach** - Large 4 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, family home.

**CONNIE NELSON**  
622-4800

**Sell it FAST**  
with a  
classified ad!

## Property Management

### Peninsula Property Management

**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH:** Fabulous, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 3600 sq. ft. home. Sumptuous master suite. \$3,200/month.  
**PACIFIC GROVE:** 3 or 4 bd/3 ba home on a huge lot. Close to Asilomar and the ocean. \$3,000/month.

**626-3665**

SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH

"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

## PineCone

### Property Management

■ VACATION HOMES  
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS  
LONG TERMS LEASES SHORT TERM LEASES

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE**  
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm - No Listing or Sales. Need qualified tenant? Need professional management? Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

**RENTAL SHOWCASE**  
**PEBBLE BEACH** - Spacious, Light and Bright \$2600 - Open Beamed ceilings thru out. LR w/fpl, 3bd, 2bt, den, circular dr. w/double car pt. Ocean views.

**CARMEL** - Spanish Style Exterior - Beautiful garden \$1800 - remodeled 2bd, 2bt, can be unfur. or fur. Other properties available - call

**626-2800**

<http://www.pineconerentals.com>

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

## Property Management

### CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

### Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION

#### RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

**BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY**

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
**624-6484**

## FAX IT Classifieds Display Ads

Our 24-hour Fax number is

**(408) 624-8463**

**The Carmel Pine Cone**



# Public notices

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971055

The following persons are doing business as **WEST COAST FITNESS**, 247 Main St., Salinas, CA 93901.

**RICHARD M. BECCIA**, 143 Spray Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Rick Beccia**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 22, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC624)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970949

The following persons are doing business as **COASTAL AGRI-FAB**, 430 A West Market St., Salinas, CA 93901.

**OSCAR DAVID ESTRADA**, 731 Geneva Way, Salinas, CA 93907.  
**VICTOR HUGO GONZALEZ**, 10501 Seymour, Castroville, CA 95012.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) **Oscar D. Estrada**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 7, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 7, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC623)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971104

The following persons are doing business as **TOYOTA MATERIAL HANDLING NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**, 21053 Alexander Court, Unit A, Hayward, CA 94545.

**RJMS CORPORATION**, a Delaware corporation qualified to do business in California, 21053 Alexander Court, Unit A, Hayward, CA 94545.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Richard Andres, President, RJMS Corporation**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC622)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971086

The following persons are doing business as **PEASANT FOLK COLLECTION, DONNA MOSES ENTERPRISE**, 3654 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.

**DONNA R. MOSES**, 163A Spindrift Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Donna R. Moses**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 29, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC621)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971049

The following persons are doing business as **BRUCE BAIRD'S MONTEREY GOLF SCHOOL, TEE MASTERS**, 43926 Rembrandt St., Lancaster, CA 93535.

**BRUCE D. BAIRD**, 43926 Rembrandt St., Lancaster, CA 93535.

**MARY J. BAIRD**, 43926 Rembrandt St., Lancaster, CA 93535.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) **Bruce D. Baird**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1995.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 22, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC626)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F970954

The following persons are doing business as **BREEZE HAULING**, 2030 Yosemite St., Seaside, CA 93955.

**DAVID WAYNE RUDISILL**, 2030 Yosemite St., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **David Wayne Rudisill**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 18, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC627)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971142

The following persons are doing business as **SCOTTER WEAR, INC., Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Junipero #117, Carmel, CA 93921.**

**SCOTTER WEAR, INC., RICHARD PAREJO, PRESIDENT**, Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Junipero #117, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Richard Parejo, President, Scotter Wear, Inc.**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 6, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC628)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971085

The following persons are doing business as **CHARLES A. SKORINA & COMPANY**, 3666 A, The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93922.

**CHARLES ALEXANDER SKORINA**, 26549 Willow Place, Carmel, CA 93922.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Charles A. Skorina**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1979.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 29, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC629)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971112

The following persons are doing business as **SMALL PLANET CONCERNS**, 1185 Monroe #94, Salinas, CA 93906.

**CHRISTOPHER PATRICK GRAHAM**, 1185 Monroe #94, Salinas, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

(s) **Christopher P. Graham**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.

Publication dates: June 13, 20, 27, July 4, 1997.  
(PC630)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971078

The following persons are doing business as **JAN DE LUZ, Dolores betwn. Ocean Ave. and 7th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.**

**VANDENBROUCKE JEAN**, 1636 Siens Avenue, Seaside, CA 93955.

**SARPHATI JEOFFREY**, 1360 Jocelyn Canyon Road #19, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) **Indigo LLC**

**Vandenbroucke, President**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC631)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971116

The following person is doing business as **LIGHTHOUSE BAR & GRILL**, 281 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.

**ANDREA L. LEWANDA**, 3706 Rotary Trail/P.O. Box 450/Frazier Park, Ca. 93225.

This business is conducted a limited partnership.

(s) **Andrea L. Lewanda**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC632)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971121

The following persons are doing business as **GRAPHICS 1**, 910 Casanova Ave. #4, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**HILARY DIMITRI YAKUSHOV**, 910 Casanova Ave. #4, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**MAEMUNAH MARIAN YAKUSHOV**, 910 Casanova Ave. #4, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) **Hilary M. Yakushov**

**Maemunah M. Yakushov**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC633)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971174

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC WEB PAGE DESIGN**, 57-602 Soledad Drive, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**EDWARD EVERETT ELLIS**, 57-602 Soledad Drive, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**MARIO PAUL FEDERICO**, 1062-7 Padre Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93901.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) **Edward E. Ellis**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 10, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC634)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971141

The following persons are doing business as **BJ HARVESTING**, 220 Lynn St., King City, Calif. 93930.

**CHARLES W. BRUBAKER III**, 430 Park Pl. King City, Calif. 93930.

**JOHN A. GILL**, 204 Rio Vista, King City, Ca. 93930.

This business is conducted a a general partnership.

(s) **C.W. Brubaker III**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 5, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC635)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971103

The following person is doing business as **DORRIS INVESTMENT PROPERTIES**, 13 Via Del Zorro, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

**G. BAYLEY DORRIS, JR.**, 13 Via Del Zorro, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted a an individual.

(s) **G. Bayley Dorris Jr.**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in 1978.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC636)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971168

The following person is doing business as **GLOBAL INFO-TEC**, P.O. Box 163 Monterey, Ca. 93942. 304 Guebrada Del Mar Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.

**KINAM SUNG**, 304 Quebrada Del Mar Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted a a corporation.

(s) **Kinam Sung, President**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 9, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC637)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971036

The following person is doing business as **CARMEL PINE CONE, PENINSULA, CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK**, 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

**CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS INCORPORATED**, Ca. 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted a corporation.

(s) **Paul Miller**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4-14-97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC638)

## STATE OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME FILE NO. F970570

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK/PACIFIC GROVE MONARCH**, at 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on March 19, 1997.

**CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INC.**, 4th & Mission Carmel, Ca. 93921

This business was conducted by a Corporation.

(s) **Warren A. Brown**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC640)

## STATE OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME FILE NO.970009

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CARMEL PINE CONE / MONTEREY TIMES/PENINSULA**, at 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on January 3, 1997.

**CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INC.**, 4th & Mission Carmel, Ca. 93921

This business was conducted by a Corporation.

(s) **Warren A. Brown**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC639)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971105

The following person is doing business as **CARMEL ADVERTISING MARKETING, CO.** 544 Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

**RICHARD B. JONES II**, 544 Laine St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted a an individual.

(s) **Richard B. Jones III**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above 6/88.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC641)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971052

The following person is doing business as **BF JANITORIAL SERVICE**, 16923 El Rancho Way, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

**BRENDA JENENCE FRANSCIONI**, 16923 El Rancho Way, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

This business is conducted a an individual.

(s) **Brenda Francioni**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the

fictitious business name or names listed above 7-1-97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 22, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC644)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971159

The following person is doing business as **FULL CYCLE COMMUNICATIONS**, 907 Paloma Rd., Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.

**FULL CYCLE COMMUNICATIONS, INC.**, CALIFORNIA.

This business is conducted a a corporation.

(s) **Harold Fredricksen, President**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC645)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971157

The following persons are doing business as **THE INNER SOLUTION FOUNDATION**, 40 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

**ROBERT METZGER**, 16 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Robert Metzger**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 10, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 6, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC646)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971135

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL VALLEY FARMS**, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**NORTH WEST FARMS, INC.**, WASHINGTON, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Dennis Davis, Secretary**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 5, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC648)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No.F971181

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY BAY CHOWDER COMPANY**, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**NORTH WEST FARMS, INC.**, WASHINGTON, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Dennis Davis, Secretary**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 11, 1997.

Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.  
(PC649)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

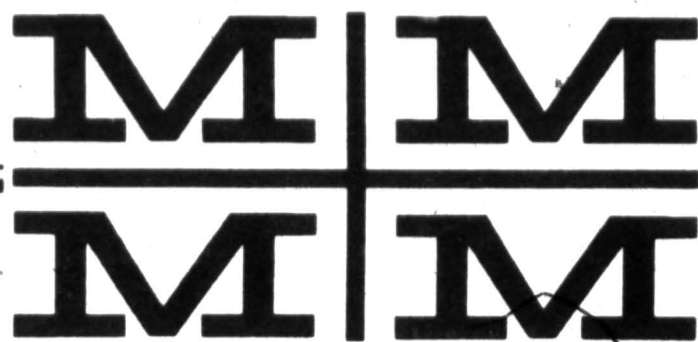
The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CARMEL VALLEY FARMS** at 2700 Garden Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on July 30, 1996.





lo'cal knowl-edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



The Mitchell Group, since 1975,  
locally owned and operated

## THE MITCHELL GROUP

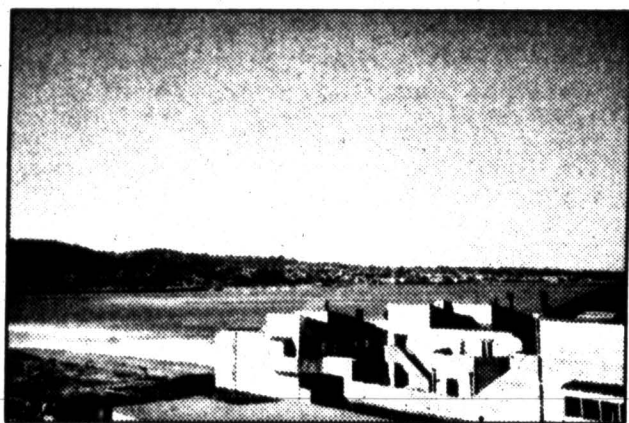
### RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



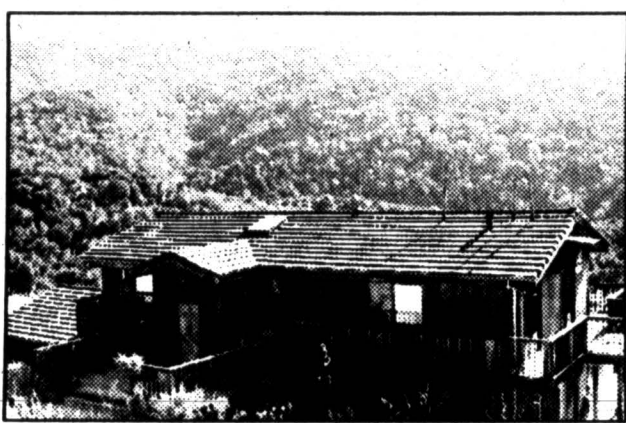
**CARMEL** — On three lots of record in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this is a residence of estate quality. The perfect location: two blocks up to town, two blocks down to the beach. Six bedrooms, five baths, fabulous kitchen with river rock fireplace, great redwood paneling in the living room with its Carmel stone fireplace. A versatile floor plan, excellent for indoor and outdoor entertaining. **\$1,775,000.**



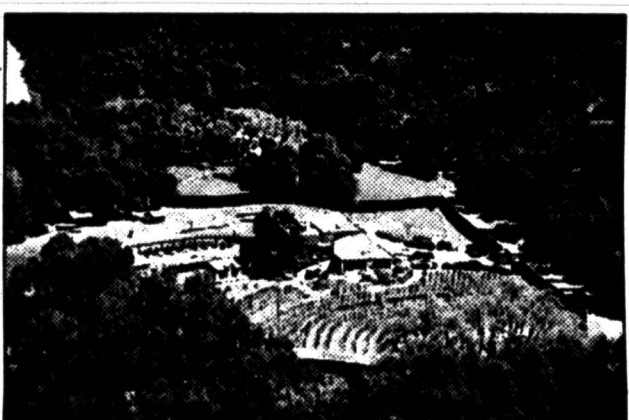
**CARMEL** — On a one half acre lot surrounded by greenbelt, this is a marvelous 3,000 square foot home. This light and bright home has soaring ceilings, and a delightful kitchen and dining room. The large deck with spa is perfect for outdoor entertaining. The fabulous floor plan has three bedrooms, two baths plus a large bonus room. Convenient location close to shopping, schools and golf. **\$539,000.**



**MONTEREY** — Recline in your large master bedroom and gaze at views of the Monterey Bay, the beach, and the harbor. This contemporary two bedroom, two bath condominium has a small deck and overlooks the swimming pool. There's also a spa, sauna, exercise and billiard room, clubhouse, playground, dog-run and security gate, making it a perfect year-round residence or vacation home. **\$315,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY** — Quiet and charming country living at its best! Woodworkers dream home with Teak floors, custom Cherrywood cabinets, and Ducey and Australian Honey Pine accents. Five year old home on ten acres, with fabulous views overlooking Bernardus Winery. The two story home has 1200 square feet of quality living upstairs, and an unbelievable 1200 square foot workshop below. **\$359,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY** — A fifteen acre estate property, with a 3500 square foot, custom home of three bedrooms, two and a half baths, a gourmet kitchen and many quality extras. Fully equipped guest house with kitchen and sauna. Extensive decking and patios, plus a 20x42 pool. Over an acre is planted with Chardonnay and Cabernet vines, with room for vineyards expansion and/or horses. **\$775,000.**



**CARMEL** — A home of over 3,000 sq. ft., which can comfortably sleep thirteen. Stunning views of Pt. Lobos. Terrific floor plan on several levels, with access to view decks from almost every room. This is a great home for entertaining. Four bedrooms plus four sleeping lofts and three baths. So much home for the money in Carmel! **\$1,175,000.**



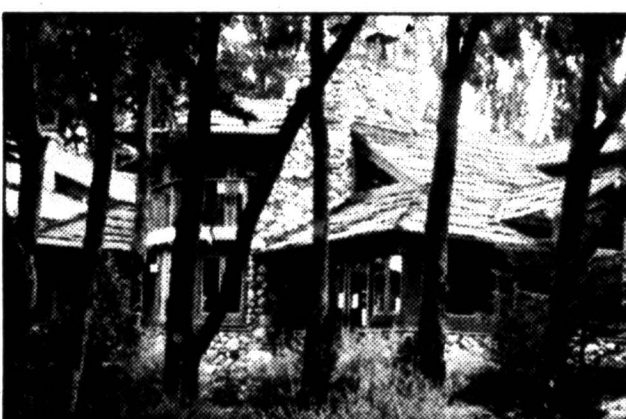
**PEBBLE BEACH** — Enchanting ocean and forest views, convenient to all peninsula locations. Four bedrooms, including private in-law quarters. Library/nursery with marble fireplace, expansive decking, family room with wood burning stove and Carmel stone hearth, sunny breakfast room, spacious living and formal dining rooms with views. **\$1,085,000.**



**CARMEL** — Beautiful view of Stillwater Cove and Pescadero Point from the living room and master bedroom of this large home in a great location. Perfect golfers' retreat. The house has four bedrooms, three baths, and family room with wet bar. On the third level it also has a wet bar and wine cellar with lots of storage. **\$745,000.**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — A home of timeless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views — both white and blue — are sensational, especially from the deck. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **\$630,000.**



**CARMEL** — This brand new architecturally designed home has filtered views of the ocean and Robinson Jeffers' historic Hawk Tower. Beamed ceilings and two fireplaces accentuate this exceptional, state-of-the-art traditional Carmel custom styled home with river rock and wood exterior. Stewart Beach and Cove are only a level-block stroll way. **\$1,395,000.**



**CORRAL DE TIERRA** — You'll have views all the way to Salinas from this timeless contemporary classic. Enjoy three bedrooms, two baths, a recently-updated kitchen and a family room all set on a private half-acre lot dotted with oaks. Architect designed and custom-built, this home is in move-in condition. **\$545,000.**



**CARMEL** — Small New England traditional style home on a large Carmel lot. Move-in condition. Hardwood floors. Remodeled baths and kitchen. Two bedrooms, one bath and dining room. Separate legal guest house with its own fenced patio. Charming front entrance and yard with picket fence and private sheltered back patio. Off-street parking on site. **\$495,000.**

Visit Our Offices at:

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566  
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267



RECOGNIZED BY  
WHO'S WHO IN  
LUXURY REAL ESTATE

Visit our Internet Web sit at [www.mitchellgroup.com](http://www.mitchellgroup.com)

